# **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



# INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:

C12N 15/12, C07K 14/705, C12N 5/10, A01K 67/027, C12N 15/00, A61K 38/17, 48/00, 38/45, 31/00, 31/70, G01N 33/68, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/11

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/55318

(43) International Publication Date: 21 September 2000 (21.09.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/IB00/00532

A2

(22) International Filing Date:

15 March 2000 (15.03.00)

(30) Priority Data:

1

60/124,702 15 March 1999 (15.03.99) US 60/138,048 8 June 1999 (08.06.99) US 60/139,600 17 June 1999 (17.06.99) US 60/151,977 1 September 1999 (01.09.99) US

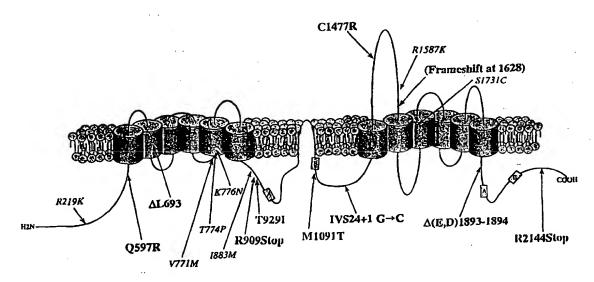
(71) Applicants: UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA [CA/CA]; 2329 West Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1Z4 (CA). XENON BIORESEARCH, INC. [CA/CA]; NRC Innovation Centre, 3250 East Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1W5 (CA).

(72) Inventors: HAYDEN, Michael, R.; 4484 West 7th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6R 1W9 (CA). WILSON, Angela, R.; 7100 Langton Road, Richmond, British Columbia V7C 4B2 (CA). PIMSTONE, Simon, N.; 4746 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1C5 (CA). (81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW). Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: METHODS AND REAGENTS FOR MODULATING CHOLESTEROL LEVELS



Mutation Polymorphism

#### (57) Abstract

The invention features ABC1 nucleic acids and polypeptides for the diagnosis and treatment of abnormal cholesterol regulation. The invention also features methods for identifying compounds for modulating cholesterol levels in an animal (e.g., a human).

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova
вв	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali
BJ	Benin	ΙE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger
CG	Congo	KE	Кепуа	NL	Netherlands
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO .	Norway
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal
CU	Cuba	ΚZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore

Zimbabwe

Slovenia

Slovakia

Senegal

Swaziland

SK

SN

SZ

# METHODS AND REAGENTS FOR MODULATING CHOLESTEROL LEVELS

5

10

15

20

25

30

# **Background of the Invention**

Low HDL cholesterol (HDL-C), or hypoalphalipoproteinemia, is a blood lipid abnormality which correlates with a high risk of cardiovascular disease (CVD), in particular coronary artery disease (CAD), but also cerebrovascular disease, coronary restenosis, and peripheral vascular disease. HDL, or 'good cholesterol' levels are influenced by both environmental and genetic factors.

Epidemiological studies have consistently demonstrated that plasma HDL-C concentration is inversely related to the incidence of CAD. HDL-C levels are a strong graded and independent cardiovascular risk factor. Protective effects of an elevated HDL-C persist until 80 years of age. A low HDL-C is associated with an increased CAD risk even with normal (<5.2 mmol/l) total plasma cholesterol levels. Coronary disease risk is increased by 2% in men and 3% in women for every 1 mg/dL (0.026 mmol/l) reduction in HDL-C and in the majority of studies this relationship is statistically significant even after adjustment for other lipid and non-lipid risk factors. Decreased HDL-C levels are the most common lipoprotein abnormality seen in patients with premature CAD. Four percent of patients with premature CAD with have an isolated form of decreased HDL-C levels with no other lipoprotein abnormalities while 25% have

Even in the face of other dyslipidemias or secondary factors, HDL-C levels are important predictors of CAD. In a cohort of diabetics, those with isolated low HDL cholesterol had a 65% increased death rate compared to diabetics with normal HDL cholesterol levels (>0.9 mmol/l). Furthermore, it has been shown that even within high risk populations, such as those with familial hypercholesterolemia, HDL cholesterol level is an important predictor of CAD. Low HDL cholesterol levels thus constitute a major, independent, risk for CAD.

low HDL levels with accompanying hypertriglyceridemia.

These findings have led to increased attention to HDL cholesterol levels as a focus for treatment, following the recommendations of the National Cholesterol Education Program. These guidelines suggest that HDL cholesterol values below 0.9 mmol/l confer a significant risk for men and women. As such, nearly half of patients with CAD would have low HDL cholesterol. It is therefore crucial that we obtain a better understanding of factors which contribute to this phenotype. In view of the fact that pharmacological intervention of low HDL cholesterol levels has so far proven unsatisfactory, it is also important to understand the factors that regulate these levels in the circulation as this understanding may reveal new therapeutic targets.

10

5

Absolute levels of HDL cholesterol may not always predict risk of CAD. In the case of CETP deficiency, individuals display an increased risk of developing CAD, despite increased HDL cholesterol levels. What seems to be important in this case is the functional activity of the reverse cholesterol transport pathway, the process by which intracellular cholesterol is trafficked out of the cell to acceptor proteins such as ApoAI or HDL. Other important genetic determinants of HDL cholesterol levels, and its inverse relation with CAD, may reside in the processes leading to HDL formation and intracellular cholesterol trafficking and efflux. To date, this process is poorly understood, however, and clearly not all of the components of this pathway have been identified. Thus, defects preventing proper HDL-mediated cholesterol efflux may be important predictors of CAD. Therefore it is critical to identify and understand novel genes involved in the intracellular cholesterol trafficking and efflux pathways.

20

25

15

HDL particles are central to the process of reverse cholesterol transport and thus to the maintenance of tissue cholesterol homeostasis. This process has multiple steps which include the binding of HDL to cell surface components, the acquisition of cholesterol by passive absorption, the esterification of this cholesterol by LCAT and the subsequent transfer of esterified cholesterol by CETP, to VLDL and chylomicron remnants for liver uptake. Each of these steps is known to impact the plasma concentration of HDL.

30

Changes in genes for ApoAI-CIII, lipoprotein lipase, CETP, hepatic lipase, and LCAT all contribute to determination of HDL-C levels in humans. One rare form of genetic HDL deficiency is Tangier disease (TD), diagnosed in approximately 40

patients world-wide, and associated with almost complete absence of HDL cholesterol (HDL-C) levels (listed in OMIM as an autosomal recessive trait (OMIM 205400)). These patients have very low HDL cholesterol and ApoAI levels, which have been ascribed to hypercatabolism of nascent HDL and ApoAI, due to a delayed acquisition of lipid and resulting failure of conversion to mature HDL. TD patients accumulate cholesterol esters in several tissues, resulting in characteristic features, such as enlarged yellow tonsils, hepatosplenomegaly, peripheral neuropathy, and cholesterol ester deposition in the rectal mucosa. Defective removal of cellular cholesterol and phospholipids by ApoAI as well as a marked deficiency in HDL mediated efflux of intracellular cholesterol has been demonstrated in TD fibroblasts. Even though this is a rare disorder, defining its molecular basis could identify pathways relevant for cholesterol regulation in the general population. The decreased availability of free cholesterol for efflux in the surface membranes of cells in Tangier Disease patients appears to be due to a defect in cellular lipid metabolism or trafficking. Approximately 45% of Tangier patients have signs of premature CAD, suggesting a strong link between decreased cholesterol efflux, low HDL cholesterol and CAD. As increased cholesterol is observed in the rectal mucosa of persons with TD, the

20

25

15

5

10

A more common form of genetic HDL deficiency occurs in patients who have low plasma HDL cholesterol usually below the 5th percentile for age and sex (OMIM 10768), but an absence of clinical manifestations specific to Tangier disease (Marcil et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19:159-169, 1999; Marcil et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 15:1015-1024, 1995). These patients have no obvious environmental factors associated with this lipid phenotype, and do not have severe hypertriglyceridemia nor have known causes of severe HDL deficiency (mutations in ApoAI, LCAT, or LPL deficiency) and are not diabetic. The pattern of inheritance of this condition is most consistent with a Mendelian dominant trait (OMIM 10768).

molecular mechanism responsible for TD may also regulate cholesterol adsorption

from the gastrointestinal (GI) tract.

30

The development of drugs that regulate cholesterol metabolism has so far progressed slowly. Thus, there is a need for a better understanding of the genetic components of the cholesterol efflux pathway. Newly-discovered components can

then serve as targets for drug design.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Low HDL levels are likely to be due to multiple genetic factors. The use of pharmacogenomics in the aid of designing treatment tailored to the patient makes it desirable to identify polymorphisms in components of the cholesterol efflux pathway. An understanding of the effect of these polymorphisms on protein function would allow for the design of a therapy that is optimal for the patient.

# Summary of the Invention

In a first aspect, the invention features a substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity. Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide is human ABC1 (e.g., one that includes amino acids 1 to 60 or amino acids 61 to 2261 of SEQ ID NO: 1). In one preferred embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide includes amino acids 1 to 2261 of SEQ ID NO: 1.

Specifically excluded from the polypeptides of the invention are the polypeptide having the exact amino acid sequence as GenBank accession number CAA10005.1 and the nucleic acid having the exact sequence as AJ012376.1. Also excluded is protein having the exact amino acid sequence as GenBank accession number X75926.

In a related aspect, the invention features a substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide that includes amino acids 1 to 2261 of SEQ ID NO: 1.

In another aspect, the invention features a substantially pure nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity (e.g., a nucleic acid molecule that includes nucleotides 75 to 254 or nucleotides 255 to 6858 of SEQ ID NO: 2). In one preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule includes nucleotides 75 to 6858 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

In a related aspect, the invention features an expression vector, a cell, or a non-human mammal that includes the nucleic acid molecule of the invention.

In yet another aspect, the invention features a substantially pure nucleic acid molecule that includes nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2, nucleotides 255 to 6858 of SEQ ID NO: 2, or nucleotides 75 to 6858 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

In still another aspect, the invention features a substantially pure nucleic acid molecule that includes at least fifteen nucleotides corresponding to the 5' or 3' untranslated region from a human ABC1 gene. Preferably, the 3' untranslated region includes nucleotides 7015-7860 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

5

In a related aspect, the invention features a substantially pure nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes at high stringency to a probe comprising nucleotides 7015-7860 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

10

In another aspect, the invention features a method of treating a human having low HDL cholesterol or a cardiovascular disease, including administering to the human an ABC1 polypeptide, or cholesterol-regulating fragment thereof, or a nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide, or cholesterol-regulating fragment thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the human has a low HDL cholesterol level relative to normal. Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide is wild-type ABC1, or has a mutation increases its stability or its biological activity. A preferred biological activity is regulation of cholesterol.

15

In a related aspect, the invention features a method of preventing or treating cardiovascular disease, including introducing into a human an expression vector comprising an ABC1 nucleic acid molecule operably linked to a promoter and encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

20

In another related aspect, the invention features a method of preventing or ameliorating the effects of a disease-causing mutation in an ABC1 gene, including introducing into a human an expression vector comprising an ABC1 nucleic acid molecule operably linked to a promoter and encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

25

In still another aspect, the invention features a method of treating or preventing cardiovascular disease, including administering to an animal (e.g., a human) a compound that mimes the activity of wild-type ABC1 or modulates the biological activity of ABC1.

30

One preferred cardiovascular disease that can be treated using the methods of the invention is coronary artery disease. Others include cerebrovascular disease and peripheral vascular disease.

The discovery that the ABC1 gene and protein are involved in cholesterol transport that affects serum HDL levels allows the ABC1 protein and gene to be used in a variety of diagnostic tests and assays for identification of HDL-increasing or CVD-inhibiting drugs. In one family of such assays, the ability of domains of the ABC1 protein to bind ATP is utilized; compounds that enhance this binding are potential HDL-increasing drugs. Similarly, the anion transport capabilities and membrane pore-forming functions in cell membranes can be used for drug screening.

ABC1 expression can also serve as a diagnostic tool for low HDL or CVD; determination of the genetic subtyping of the ABC1 gene sequence can be used to subtype low HDL individuals or families to determine whether the low HDL phenotype is related to ABC1 function. This diagnostic process can lead to the tailoring of drug treatments according to patient genotype (referred to as pharmacogenomics), including prediction of the patient's response (e.g., increased or decreased efficacy or undesired side effects upon administration of a compound or drug.

Antibodies to an ABC1 polypeptide can be used both as therapeutics and diagnostics. Antibodies are produced by immunologically challenging a B-cell-containing biological system, e.g., an animal such as a mouse, with an ABC1 polypeptide to stimulate production of anti-ABC1 protein by the B-cells, followed by isolation of the antibody from the biological system. Such antibodies can be used to measure ABC1 polypeptide in a biological sample such as serum, by contacting the sample with the antibody and then measuring immune complexes as a measure of the ABC1 polypeptide in the sample. Antibodies to ABC1 can also be used as therapeutics for the modulation of ABC1 biological activity.

Thus, in another aspect, the invention features a purified antibody that specifically binds to ABC1.

In yet another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, comprising: (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide; (b) contacting the ABC1 polypeptide with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity, wherein altered ABC1 biological activity, relative to an ABC1 polypeptide not contacted with the compound,

5

10

15

20

25

indicates that the candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity. Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide is in a cell or is in a cell-free assay system.

In still another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression. The method includes (a) providing a nucleic acid molecule comprising an ABC1 promoter operably linked to a reporter gene; (b) contacting the nucleic acid molecule with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring reporter gene expression, wherein altered reporter gene expression, relative to a nucleic acid molecule not contacted with the compound, indicates that the candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression.

10

5

In another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether candidate compound is useful for modulating cholesterol levels, the method including the steps of: (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide; (b) contacting the polypeptide with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring binding of the ABC1 polypeptide, wherein binding of the ABC1 polypeptide indicates that the candidate compound is useful for modulating cholesterol levels.

15

In a related aspect, the invention features method for determining whether a candidate compound mimics ABC1 biological activity. The method includes (a) providing a cell that is not expressing an ABC1 polypeptide; (b) contacting the cell with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity of the cell, wherein altered ABC1 biological activity, relative to a cell not contacted with the compound, indicates that the candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity. Preferably, the cell has an ABC1 null mutation. In one preferred embodiment, the cell is in a mouse or a chicken (e.g., a WHAM chicken) in which its ABC1 gene has been mutated.

25

20

In still another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a candidate compound is useful for the treatment of low HDL cholesterol. The method includes (a) providing an ABC transporter (e.g., ABC1); (b) contacting the transporter with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring ABC transporter biological activity, wherein increased ABC transporter biological activity, relative to a transporter not contacted with the compound, indicates that the candidate compound is useful for the treatment of low HDL cholesterol. Preferably the ABC transporter is

in a cell or a cell free assay system.

In yet another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether candidate compound is useful for modulating cholesterol levels. The method includes (a) providing a nucleic acid molecule comprising an ABC transporter promoter operably linked to a reporter gene; (b) contacting the nucleic acid molecule with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring expression of the reporter gene, wherein increased expression of the reporter gene, relative to a nucleic acid molecule not contacted with the compound, indicates that the candidate compound is useful for modulating cholesterol levels.

10

5

In still another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a candidate compound increases the stability or decreases the regulated catabolism of an ABC transporter polypeptide. The method includes (a) providing an ABC transporter polypeptide; (b) contacting the transporter with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring the half-life of the ABC transporter polypeptide, wherein an increase in the half-life, relative to a transporter not contacted with the compound, indicates that the candidate compound increases the stability or decreases the regulated catabolism of an ABC transporter polypeptide. Preferably the ABC transporter is in a cell or a cell free assay system.

20

15

In a preferred embodiment of the screening methods of the present invention, the cell is in an animal. The preferred ABC transporters are ABC1, ABC2, ABCR, and ABC8, and the preferred biological activity is transport of cholesterol (e.g., HDL cholesterol or LDL cholesterol) or interleukin-1, or is binding or hydrolysis of ATP by the ABC1 polypeptide.

25

Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide used in the screening methods includes amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 1. Alternatively, the ABC1 polypeptide can include a region encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

30

In another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease. The method includes determining whether an ABCI gene of the patient has a mutation, wherein a mutation indicates that the patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.

In related aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease. The method includes determining whether an ABCI gene of the patient has a polymorphism, wherein a polymorphism indicates that the patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.

In another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease. The method includes measuring ABC1 biological activity in the patient, wherein increased or decreased levels in the ABC1 biological activity, relative to normal levels, indicates that the patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.

In still another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease. The method includes measuring ABC1 expression in the patient, wherein decreased levels in the ABC1 expression relative to normal levels, indicates that the patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease. Preferably, the ABC1 expression is determined by measuring levels of ABC1 polypeptide or ABC1 RNA.

In another aspect, the invention features a non-human mammal having a transgene comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding a mutated ABC1 polypeptide. In one embodiment, the mutation is a dominant-negative mutation.

In a related aspect, the invention features a non-human mammal, having a transgene that includes a nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

In another related aspect, the invention features a cell from a non-human mammal having a transgene that includes a nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

In still another aspect, the invention features a method for determining whether a candidate compound decreases the inhibition of a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide. The method includes (a) providing a cell expressing a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide; (b) contacting the cell with the candidate compound; and (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity of the cell, wherein an increase in the ABC1 biological activity, relative to a cell not contacted with the compound, indicates that

5

10

15

20

25

the candidate compound decreases the inhibition of a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide.

By "polypeptide" is meant any chain of more than two amino acids, regardless of post-translational modification such as glycosylation or phosphorylation.

By "substantially identical" is meant a polypeptide or nucleic acid exhibiting at least 50%, preferably 85%, more preferably 90%, and most preferably 95% identity to a reference amino acid or nucleic acid sequence. For polypeptides, the length of comparison sequences will generally be at least 16 amino acids, preferably at least 20 amino acids, more preferably at least 25 amino acids, and most preferably 35 amino acids. For nucleic acids, the length of comparison sequences will generally be at least 50 nucleotides, preferably at least 60 nucleotides, more preferably at least 75 nucleotides, and most preferably 110 nucleotides.

Sequence identity is typically measured using sequence analysis software with the default parameters specified therein (e.g., Sequence Analysis Software Package of the Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin Biotechnology Center, 1710 University Avenue, Madison, WI 53705). This software program matches similar sequences by assigning degrees of homology to various substitutions, deletions, and other modifications. Conservative substitutions typically include substitutions within the following groups: glycine, alanine, valine, isoleucine, leucine; aspartic acid, glutamic acid, asparagine, glutamine; serine, threonine; lysine, arginine; and phenylalanine, tyrosine.

By "high stringency conditions" is meant hybridization in 2X SSC at 40°C with a DNA probe length of at least 40 nucleotides. For other definitions of high stringency conditions, see F. Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, pp. 6.3.1-6.3.6, John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, 1994, hereby incorporated by reference.

By "substantially pure polypeptide" is meant a polypeptide that has been separated from the components that naturally accompany it. Typically, the polypeptide is substantially pure when it is at least 60%, by weight, free from the proteins and naturally-occurring organic molecules with which it is naturally associated. Preferably, the polypeptide is an ABC1 polypeptide that is at least 75%,

5

10

15

20

25

more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 99%, by weight, pure. A substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide may be obtained, for example, by extraction from a natural source (e.g., a pancreatic cell), by expression of a recombinant nucleic acid encoding a ABC1 polypeptide, or by chemically synthesizing the protein. Purity can be measured by any appropriate method, e.g., by column chromatography, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, or HPLC analysis.

A polypeptide is substantially free of naturally associated components when it is separated from those contaminants that accompany it in its natural state. Thus, a polypeptide which is chemically synthesized or produced in a cellular system different from the cell from which it naturally originates will be substantially free from its naturally associated components. Accordingly, substantially pure polypeptides include those which naturally occur in eukaryotic organisms but are synthesized in *E. coli* or other prokaryotes.

By "substantially pure nucleic acid" is meant nucleic acid that is free of the genes which, in the naturally-occurring genome of the organism from which the nucleic acid of the invention is derived, flank the nucleic acid. The term therefore includes, for example, a recombinant nucleic acid that is incorporated into a vector; into an autonomously replicating plasmid or virus; into the genomic nucleic acid of a prokaryote or a eukaryote cell; or that exists as a separate molecule (e.g., a cDNA or a genomic or cDNA fragment produced by PCR or restriction endonuclease digestion) independent of other sequences. It also includes a recombinant nucleic acid that is part of a hybrid gene encoding additional polypeptide sequence.

By "modulates" is meant increase or decrease. Preferably, a compound that modulates cholesterol levels (e.g., HDL-cholesterol levels, LDL-cholesterol levels, or total cholesterol levels), or ABC1 biological activity, expression, stability, or degradation does so by at least 10%, more preferably by at least 25%, and most preferably by at least 50%.

By "purified antibody" is meant antibody which is at least 60%, by weight, free from proteins and naturally occurring organic molecules with which it is naturally associated. Preferably, the preparation is at least 75%, more preferably 90%, and most preferably at least 99%, by weight, antibody. A purified antibody may be

5

10

15

20

25

obtained, for example, by affinity chromatography using recombinantly-produced protein or conserved motif peptides and standard techniques.

By "specifically binds" is meant an antibody that recognizes and binds to, for example, a human ABC1 polypeptide but does not substantially recognize and bind to other non-ABC1 molecules in a sample, e.g., a biological sample, that naturally includes protein. A preferred antibody binds to the ABC1 polypeptide sequence of Fig. 9A (SEQ ID NO: 1).

By "polymorphism" is meant that a nucleotide or nucleotide region is characterized as occurring in several different forms. A "mutation" is a form of a polymorphism in which the expression level, stability, function, or biological activity of the encoded protein is substantially altered.

By "ABC transporter" or "ABC polypeptide" is meant any transporter that hydrolyzes ATP and transports a substance across a membrane. Preferably, an ABC transporter polypeptide includes an ATP Binding Cassette and a transmembrane region. Examples of ABC transporters include, but are not limited to, ABC1, ABC2, ABCR, and ABC8.

By "ABC1 polypeptide" is meant a polypeptide having substantial identity to an ABC1 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1.

By "ABC biological activity" or "ABC1 biological activity" is meant hydrolysis or binding of ATP, transport of a compound (e.g., cholesterol, interleukin-1) or ion across a membrane, or regulation of cholesterol or phospholipid levels (e.g., either by increasing or decreasing HDL-cholesterol or LDL-cholesterol levels).

The invention provides screening procedures for identifying therapeutic compounds (cholesterol-modulating or anti-CVD pharmaceuticals) which can be used in human patients. Compounds that modulate ABC biological activity (e.g., ABC1 biological activity) are considered useful in the invention, as are compounds that modulate ABC concentration, protein stability, regulated catabolism, or its ability to bind other proteins or factors. In general, the screening methods of the invention involve screening any number of compounds for therapeutically active agents by employing any number of *in vitro* or *in vivo* experimental systems. Exemplary methods useful for the identification of such compounds are detailed below.

5

10

15

20

25

The methods of the invention simplify the evaluation, identification and development of active agents for the treatment and prevention of low HDL and CVD. In general, the screening methods provide a facile means for selecting natural product extracts or compounds of interest from a large population which are further evaluated and condensed to a few active and selective materials. Constitutes of this pool are then purified and evaluated in the methods of the invention to determine their HDL-raising or anti-CVD activities or both.

Other features and advantages of the invention will be apparent from the following description of the preferred embodiments thereof, and from the claims.

10

15

20

25

5

# Brief Description of the Drawings

Figs. 1A and 1B are schematic illustrations showing two pedigrees with Tangier Disease, (TD-1 and TD-2). Square and circle symbols represent males and females, respectively. Diagonal lines are placed through the symbols of all deceased individuals. A shaded symbol on both alleles indicates the probands with Tangier Disease. Individuals with half shaded symbols have HDL-C levels at or below the 10th percentile for age and sex, while those with quarter shaded symbols have HDL-C between the 11th and 20th percentiles.

Each individual's ID number, age at the time of lipid measurement, triglyceride level and HDL cholesterol level followed by their percentile ranking for age and sex are listed below the pedigree symbol. Markers spanning the 9q31.1 region are displayed to the left of the pedigree. The affected allele is represented by the darkened bars which illustrate the mapping of the limits of the shared haplotype region as seen in Fig. 3. Parentheses connote inferred marker data, questions marks indicate unknown genotypes, and large arrows show the probands.

Fig. 1C shows ApoAI (10  $\mu$ g/mL) -mediated cellular cholesterol efflux in control fibroblasts (n=5, normalized to 100%) and two subjects with Tangier disease (TD). Cells were <sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol (0.2  $\mu$ Ci/mL) labeled during growth and cholesterol (20  $\mu$ g/mL) loaded in growth arrest. Cholesterol efflux is determined as <sup>3</sup>H medium/(<sup>3</sup>H cell + <sup>3</sup>H medium)

Fig. 2A - 2D are schematic illustrations showing four French Canadian pedigrees with FHA (FHA-1 to -4). The notations are as in Fig. 1. Exclamation points on either side of a genotype (as noted in Families FHA-3 and FHA-4) are used when the marker data appears to be inconsistent due to potential microsatellite repeat expansions. A bar that becomes a single thin line suggests that the haplotype is indeterminate at that marker.

Figs. 3A - 3E are a schematic illustration showing a genetic and physical map of 9q31 spanning 35 cM. Fig. 3A: YACs from the region of 9q22-34 were identified and a YAC contig spanning this region was constructed. Fig. 3B: A total of 22 polymorphic CA microsatellite markers were mapped to the contig and used in haplotype analysis in TD-1 and TD-2. Fig 3C: The mutant haplotypes for probands in TD-1 and -2 indicate a significant region of homozygosity in TD-2, while the proband in TD-1 has 2 different mutant haplotypes. The candidate region can be narrowed to the region of homozygosity for CA markers in proband 2. A critical crossover at D9S1690 in TD-1 (A)\* also provides a centromeric boundary for the region containing the gene. Three candidate genes in this region (ABCI, LPA-R and RGS-3) are shown. Fig. 3D: Meiotic recombinations in the FHA families (A-H) refine the minimal critical region to 1.2 cM between D9S277 and D9S1866. The heterozygosity of the TD-2 proband at D9S127, which ends a continuous region of homozygosity in TD-2, further refines the region to less than 1 cM. This is the region to which ABC1 has been mapped. Fig. 3E: Isolated YAC DNA and selected markers from the region were used to probe high-density BAC grid filters, selecting BACs which via STS-content mapping produced an 800 Kb contig. Four BACs containing ABC1 were sequenced using high-throughput methods.

Fig. 4A shows sequence of one mutation in family TD-1. Patient III-01 is heterozygous for a T to C transition at nucleotide 4503 of the cDNA; the control is homozygous for T at this position. This mutation corresponds to a cysteine to arginine substitution in the ABC1 protein (C1477R).

Fig 4B shows the amino acid sequence conservation of residue 1477 in mouse and human, but not a related *C. elegans* gene. A change from cysteine to arginine likely has an important effect on the protein secondary and tertiary structure, as noted

5

10

15

20

25

by its negative scores in most substitution matrices (Schuler et al., A Practical Guide to the Analysis of Genes and Proteins, eds. Baxevanis, A.D. & Ouellette, B.F.F. 145:171, 1998). The DNA sequences of the normal and mutant genes are shown above and below the amino acid sequences, respectively.

5

Fig. 4C shows the segregation of the T4503C mutation in TD-1. The presence of the T4503C mutation (+) was assayed by restriction enzyme digestion with HgaI, which cuts only the mutant (C) allele (!). Thus, in the absence of the mutation, only the 194 bp PCR product (amplified between  $\rightarrow$  and  $\rightarrow$ ) is observed, while in its presence the PCR product is cleaved into fragments of 134 bp and 60 bp. The proband (individual III.01) was observed to be heterozygous for this mutation (as indicated by both the 194 bp and 134 bp bands), as were his daughter, father, and three paternal cousins. A fourth cousin and three of the father's siblings were not carriers of this mutation.

15

10

Fig. 4D shows Northern blot analysis with probes spanning the complete ABC1 gene reveal the expected ~8 Kb transcript and, in addition, a ~3.5 kb truncated transcript only seen in the proband TD-1 and not in TD-2 or control. This was detected by probes spanning exons 1-49 (a), 1-41 (b), 1-22 (c), and 23-29 (d), but not with probes spanning exons 30-41 (e) or 42-49 (f).

20

Fig. 5A shows the sequence of the mutation in family TD-2. Patient IV-10 is homozygous for an A to G transition at nucleotide 1864 of the cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 2); the control is homozygous for A at this position. This mutation corresponds to a glutamine to arginine substitution in the ABC1 protein (Q597R).

25

Fig. 5B shows that the glutamine amino acid, which is mutated in the TD-2 proband, is conserved in human and mouse ABC1 as well as in an ABC orthologue from *C. elegans*, revealing the specific importance of this residue in the structure/function of this ABC protein in both worms and mammals. The DNA sequences of the normal and mutant proteins are shown above and below the amino acid sequences, respectively.

30

Fig. 5C shows the segregation of the A1864G mutation in TD-2. The presence of the A1864G mutation (indicated by +) was assayed by restriction enzyme digestion with *Aci*I. The 360 bp PCR product has one invariant *Aci*I recognition site

(1), and a second one is created by the A1864G mutation. The wild-type allele is thus cleaved to fragments of 215 bp and 145 bp, while the mutant allele (G-allele) is cleaved to fragments of 185 bp, 145 bp and 30 bp. The proband (individual IV-10), the product of a consanguineous mating, was homozygous for the A1864G mutation (+/+), as evidenced by the presence of only the 185 bp and 145 bp bands, while four other family members for whom DNA was tested are heterozygous carriers of this mutation (both the 215 bp and 185 bp fragments were present). Two unaffected individuals (-/-), with only the 215 bp and 145 bp bands are shown for comparison.

Fig. 6A shows a sequence of the mutation in family FHA-1. Patient III-01 is heterozygous for a deletion of nucleotides 2151-2153 of the cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 2). This deletion was detected as a superimposed sequence starting at the first nucleotide after the deletion. This corresponds to deletion of leucine 693 in the ABC1 protein (SEQ ID NO: 1).

Fig. 6B is an alignment of the human and mouse wild-type amino acid sequences, showing that the human and mouse sequences are identical in the vicinity of  $\Delta$ L693. L693 is also conserved in *C. elegans*. This highly conserved residue lies within a predicted transmembrane domain. The DNA sequences of the normal and mutant proteins are shown above and below the amino acid sequences, respectively.

Fig. 6C shows segregation of the  $\Delta$ L693 mutation in FHA-1, as assayed by EarI restriction digestion. Two invariant EarI restriction sites (indicated by 1) are present within the 297 bp PCR product located between the horizontal arrows (--) while a third site is present in the wild-type allele only. The presence of the mutant allele is thus distinguished by the presence of a 210 bp fragment (+), while the normal allele produces a 151 bp fragment (-). The proband of this family (III.01) is heterozygous for this mutation, as indicated by the presence of both the 210 and 151 bp bands.

Fig. 6D shows a sequence of the mutation in family FHA-3. Patient III-01 is heterozygous for a deletion of nucleotides 5752-5757 of the cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 2). This deletion was detected as a superimposed sequence starting at the first nucleotide after the deletion. This corresponds to deletion of glutamic acid 1893 and aspartic acid 1894 in the ABC1 protein (SEQ ID NO: 1).

5

10

15

20

25

Fig. 6E is an alignment of the human and mouse wild-type amino acid sequences, showing that the human and mouse sequences are identical in the vicinity of  $\Delta 5752-5757$ . This region is highly conserved in *C. elegans*. The DNA sequences of the normal and mutant proteins are shown above and below the amino acid sequences, respectively.

Fig. 6F shows a sequence of the mutation in family FHA-2. Patient III-01 is heterozygous for a for a C to T transition at nucleotide 6504 of the cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 2). This alteration converts an arginine at position 2144 of SEQ ID NO: 1 to a STOP codon, causing truncation of the last 118 amino acids of the ABC1 protein.

Figs. 7A and 7B show cholesterol efflux from human skin fibroblasts treated with ABC1 antisense oligonucleotides. Fibroblasts from a control subject were labeled with <sup>3</sup>H cholesterol (0.2 μCi/mL) during growth for 48 hours and transfected with 500 nM *ABC1* antisense AN-1 (5'-GCA GAG GGC ATG GCT TTA TTT G-3'; SEQ ID NO: 3) with 7.5 μg lipofectin for 4 hours. Following transfection, cells were cholesterol loaded (20 μg/mL) for 12 hours and allowed to equilibrate for 6 hours. Cells were either then harvested for total RNA and 10 μg was used for Northern blot analysis. Cholesterol efflux experiments were carried out as described herein. Fig. 7A: AN-1 was the oligonucleotide that resulted in a predictable decrease in *ABC1* RNA transcript levels. Fig. 7B: A double antisense transfection method was used. In this method, cells were labeled and transfected with AN-1 as above, allowed to recover for 20 hours, cholesterol loaded for 24 hours, and then re-transfected with AN-1. Twenty hours after the second transfection, the cholesterol efflux as measured. A ~50% decrease in *ABC1* transcript levels was associated with a significant decrease in cholesterol efflux intermediate between that seen in wild-type and TD fibroblasts.

Fig. 7C shows show cholesterol efflux from human skin fibroblasts treated with antisense oligonucleotides directed to the region encoding the amino-terminal 60 amino acids. Note that the antisense oligonucleotide AN-6, which is directed to the previously unrecognized translation start site, produces a substantial decrease in cellular cholesterol efflux.

Fig. 8 is a schematic illustration showing predicted topology, mutations, and polymorphisms of ABC1 in Tangier disease and FHA. The two transmembrane and

5

10

15

20

25

ATP binding domains are indicated. The locations of mutations are indicated by the arrows with the amino acid changes, which are predicted from the human ABC1 cDNA sequence. These mutations occur in different regions of the ABC1 protein.

Fig. 9A shows the amino acid sequence of the human ABC1 protein (SEQ ID NO: 1).

Figs. 9B - 9E show the nucleotide sequence of the human ABC1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 2).

Fig. 10 shows the 5' and 3' nucleotide sequences suitable for use as 5' and 3' PCR primers, respectively, for the amplification of the indicated ABC1 exon.

Fig. 11 shows a summary of alterations found in ABC1, including sequencing errors, mutations, and polymorphisms.

Fig. 12 shows a series of genomic contigs (SEQ ID NOS. 14-29) containing the ABC1 promoter (SEQ ID NO: 14), as well as exons 1-49 (and flanking intronic sequence) of ABC1. The exons (capitalized letters) are found in the contigs as follows: SEQ ID NO: 14--exon 1; SEQ ID NO: 15--exon 2; SEQ ID NO: 16--exon 3; SEQ ID NO: 17--exon 4; SEQ ID NO: 18--exon 5; SEQ ID NO: 19--exon 6; SEQ ID NO: 20--exons 7 and 8; SEQ ID NO: 21--exons 9 through 22; SEQ ID NO: 22--exons 23 through 28; SEQ ID NO: 23--exon 29; SEQ ID NO: 24--exons 30 and 31; SEQ ID NO: 25--exon 32; SEQ ID NO: 26--exons 33 through 36; SEQ ID NO: 27--exons 37 through 41; SEQ ID NO: 28--exons 42-45; SEQ ID NO: 29--exons 46-49.

Fig. 13 is a series of illustrations showing that the amino-terminal 60 amino acid region of ABC1 is protein-coding. Lysates of normal human fibroblasts were immunoblotted in parallel with a rabbit polyclonal antibody to amino acids 1-20 of human ABC1 (1); a rabbit polyclonal antibody to amino acids 1430-1449 of human ABC1 (2); and a mouse monoclonal antibody to amino acids 2236-2259 of human ABC1. The additional bands detected in lane 2 may be due to a lack of specificity of that antibody or the presence of degradation products of ABC1.

Fig. 14 is a schematic illustration showing that the WHAM chicken contains a non-conservative substitution (G265A) resulting in an amino acid change (E89K).

Fig. 15 is a schematic illustration showing that the mutation in the WHAM chicken is at an amino acid that is conserved among human, mouse, and chicken.

5

10

15

20

25

Fig. 16 show a summary of locations of consensus transcription factor binding sites in the human ABC1 promoter (nucleotides 1-8238 of SEQ ID NO: 14). The abbreviations are as follows: PPRE=peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor. SRE=steroid response element-binding protein site. ROR=RAR-related orphan receptor.

#### **Detailed Description**

Genes play a significant role influencing HDL levels. Tangier disease (TD) was the first reported genetic HDL deficiency. The molecular basis for TD is unknown, but has been mapped to 9q31 in three families. We have identified two additional probands and their families, and confirmed linkage and refined the locus to a limited genomic region. Mutations in the ABC1 gene accounting for all four alleles in these two families were detected. A more frequent cause of low HDL levels is a distinct disorder, familial HDL deficiency (FHA). On the basis of independent linkage, meiotic recombinants and disease associated haplotypes, FHA was localized to a small genomic region encompassing the ABC1 gene. A mutation in a conserved residue in ABC1 segregated with FHA. Antisense reduction of the ABC1 transcript in fibroblasts was associated with a significant decrease in cholesterol efflux.

Cholesterol is normally assembled with intracellular lipids and secreted, but in TD the process is diverted and cholesterol is degraded in lysosomes. This disturbance in intracellular trafficking of cholesterol results in an increase in intracellular cholesterol ester accumulation associated with morphological changes of lysosomes and the Golgi apparatus and cholesteryl ester storage in histiocytes, Schwann cells, smooth muscle cells, mast cells and fibroblasts.

The clinical and biochemical heterogeneity in patients with TD has led to the possibility that genetic heterogeneity may also underlie this disorder. Considering this, we initially performed linkage analysis on these two families of different ancestries (TD-1 is Dutch, TD-2 is British; Frohlich et al., Clin. Invest. Med. 10:377-382, 1987) and confirmed that the genetic mutations underlying TD in these families were localized to the same 9q31 region, to which a large family with TD had been

5

10

15

20

25

assigned (Rust et al., Nature Genetics 20:96-98, 1998). Detailed haplotype analysis, together with the construction of a physical map, refined the localization of this gene. Mutations in the ABC1 gene were found in TD.

FHA is much more common than TD, although its precise frequency is not known. While TD has been described to date in only 40 families, we have identified more than 40 FHA families in the Netherlands and Quebec alone. After initial suggestions of linkage to 9q31, thirteen polymorphic markers spanning approximately 10 cM in this region were typed and demonstrated the highest LOD score at D9S277. Analysis of the homozygosity of markers in the TD-2 proband, who was expected to be homozygous for markers close to TD due to his parents' consanguinity, placed the TD gene distal to D95127. Combined genetic data from TD and FHA families pointed to the same genomic segment spanning approximately 1,000 kb between D9S127 and D9S1866. The *ABC1* transporter gene was contained within the minimal genomic region. RT-PCR analysis in one family demonstrated a deletion of leucine at residue 693 (Δ693) in the first transmembrane domain of ABC1, which segregated with the phenotype of HDL deficiency in this family.

ABC1 is part of the ATP-binding cassette (ABC transporter) superfamily, which is involved in energy-dependent transport of a wide variety of substrates across membranes (Dean et al., Curr. Opin. Gen. Dev. 5:779-785, 1995). These proteins have characteristic motifs conserved throughout evolution which distinguish this class of proteins from other ATP binding proteins. In humans these genes essentially encode two ATP binding segments and two transmembrane domains (Dean et al., Curr. Opin. Gen. Dev. 5:779-785, 1995). We have now shown that the ABC1 transporter is crucial for intracellular cholesterol transport.

25

30

5

10

15

20

We have demonstrated that reduction of the *ABC1* transcript using oligonucleotide antisense approaches results in decreased efflux, clearly demonstrating the link between alterations in this gene and its functional effects. TD and FHA now join the growing list of genetic diseases due to defects in the ABC group of proteins including cystic fibrosis (Zielenski, et al., Annu. Rev. Genet. 29:777-807, 1995), adrenoleukodystrophy (Mosser et al., Nature 361: 726-730, 1993), Zellweger syndrome (Gärtner et al., Nat. Genet. 1:23, 1992), progressive familial

intrahepatic cholestatis (Bull et al., Nat. Genet. 18:219-224, 1998), and different eye disorders including Stargardt disease (Allikmets et al., Nat. Genet.15:236-246, 1997), autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa (Allikmets et al., Science 277:1805-1807, 1997), and cone-rod dystrophy (Cremers et al., Hum. Mol. Genet. 7:355-362, 1998).

5

Patients with TD have been distinguished from patients with FHA on the basis that Tangier disease was an autosomal recessive disorder (OMIM 20540) while FHA is inherited as an autosomal dominant trait (OMIM 10768). Furthermore, patients with TD have obvious evidence for intracellular cholesterol accumulation which is not seen in FHA patients. It is now evident that heterozygotes for TD do have reduced HDL levels and that the same mechanisms underlie the HDL deficiency and cholesterol efflux defects seen in heterozygotes for TD as well as FHA. Furthermore, the more severe phenotype in TD represents loss of function from both alleles of the ABC1 gene.

15

20 ...

10

ABC1 is activated by protein kinases, presumably via phosphorylation, which also provides one explanation for the essential role of activation of protein kinase C in promoting cholesterol efflux (Drobnick et al., Arterioscler, Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 15: 1369-1377, 1995). Brefeldin, which inhibits trafficking between the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi, significantly inhibits cholesterol efflux, essentially reproducing the effect of mutations in ABC1, presumably through the inhibition of ABC1 biological activity. This finding has significance for the understanding of mechanisms leading to premature atherosclerosis. TD homozygotes develop premature coronary artery disease, as seen in the proband of TD-1 (III-01) who had evidence for coronary artery disease at 38 years. This is particular noteworthy as TD patients, in addition to exhibiting significantly reduced HDL, also have low LDL cholesterol, and yet they develop atherosclerosis despite this. This highlights the importance of HDL intracellular transport as an important mechanism in atherogenesis. There is significant evidence that heterozygotes for TD are also at increased risk for premature vascular disease (Schaefer et al., Ann. Int. Med. 93:261-266, 1980; Serfaty-Lacrosniere et al., Atherosclerosis 107:85-98, 1994). There is also preliminary evidence for premature atherosclerosis in some probands with FHA (Fig. 2B), e.g., the proband in FHA-2 (III-01) had a coronary artery bypass graft at 46 years

30

while the proband in FHA-3 (Fig. 2C) had evidence for CAD around 50 years of age. The TD-1 proband had more severe efflux deficiency than the TD-2 proband (Fig. 1C). Interestingly, the TD-2 proband had no evidence for CAD by 62 when he died of unrelated causes, providing preliminary evidence for a relationship between the degree of cholesterol efflux (mediated in part by the nature of the mutation) and the likelihood of atherosclerosis.

The ABC1 gene plays a crucial role in cholesterol transport and, in particular, intracellular cholesterol trafficking in monocytes and fibroblasts. It also appears to play a significant role in other tissues such as the nervous system, GI tract, and the cornea. Completely defective intracellular cholesterol transport results in peripheral neuropathy, corneal opacities, and deposition of cholesterol esters in the rectal mucosa.

HDL deficiency is heterogeneous in nature. The delineation of the genetic basis of TD and FHA underlies the importance of this particular pathway in intracellular cholesterol transport, and its role in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Unraveling of the molecular basis for TD and FHA defines a key step in a poorly defined pathway of cholesterol efflux from cells and could lead to new approaches to treatment of patients with HDL deficiency in the general population.

HDL has been implicated in numerous other biological processes, including but not limited to: prevention of lipoprotein oxidation; absorption of endotoxins; protection against *Trypanosoma brucei* infection; modulation of endothelial cells; and prevention of platelet aggregation (see Genest et al., J. Invest. Med. 47: 31-42, 1999, hereby incorporated by reference). Any compound that modulates HDL levels may be useful in modulating one or more of the foregoing processes. The present discovery that ABC1 functions to regulate HDL levels links, for the first time, ABC1 with the foregoing processes.

The following examples are to illustrate the invention. They are not meant to limit the invention in any way.

5

10

15

20

# **Analysis of TD Families**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Studies of cholesterol efflux

Both probands had evidence of marked deficiency of cholesterol efflux similar to that previously demonstrated in TD patients (Fig. 1C). TD-1 is of Dutch descent while TD-2 is of British descent.

Linkage analysis and establishment of a physical map

Multiple DNA markers were genotyped in the region of 9q31 to which linkage to TD had been described (Rust et al., Nat. Genet. 20, 96-98, 1998). Two point linkage analysis gave a maximal peak LOD score of 6.49 at D9S1832 (Table 1) with significant evidence of linkage to all markers in a ~10 cM interval. Recombination with the most proximal marker, D9S1690 was seen in II-09 in Family TD-1 (A\* in Fig. 3D) providing a centromeric boundary for the disease gene. Multipoint linkage analysis of these data did not increase the precision of the positioning of the disease trait locus.

A physical map spanning approximately 10 cM in this region was established with the development of a YAC contig (Fig. 3A). In addition, 22 other polymorphic multi-allelic markers which spanned this particular region were mapped to the contig (Fig. 3B) and a subset of these were used in construction of a haplotype for further analysis (Figs. 1A and 1B; Table 2).

While the family of Dutch decent did not demonstrate any consanguinity, the proband in TD-2 was the offspring of a first-cousin consanguineous marriage (Fig. 1B). We postulated, therefore, that it was most likely that this proband would be homozygous for the mutation while the proband in the Dutch family was likely to be a compound heterozygote. The Dutch proband shows completely different mutation bearing haplotypes, supporting this hypothesis (Fig. 3C).

The TD-2 proband was homozygous for all markers tested (Fig. 1B) distal to D9S127 but was heterozygous at D9S127 and DNA markers centromeric to it (Fig. 3C). This suggested that the gene for TD was likely located to the genomic region telomeric of D9S127 and encompassed by the markers demonstrating homozygosity (Fig. 3B).

TABLE 1

Two Point Linkage Analysis of TD-1 and TD-2

	LOD Score at recombination fraction							
Marker Locus	0 .	0.01	0.05	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.40	
D9 <b>S1690</b>	-infini	4.25	4.52	4.26	3.39	2.30	1.07	
D9\$277	6.22	6.11	5.67	5.10	3.90	2.60	1.17	
D9S1866	4.97	4.87	4.49	4.00	2.95	1.85	0.70	
D9S1784	5.50	5.40	5.00	4.47	3.36	2.17	0.92	
D9S1832	6.49	6.37	5.91	5.31	4.05	2.69	1.21	
D9S1677	<b>4.60</b>	4.51	4.18	3.76	2.88	1.93	0.93	

Results of pairwise linkage analysis using MLINK. Values correspond to the LOD score for linkage between the disease locus and a marker locus for specified values of the recombination fraction.

TABLE 2. Microsatellite markers used in this study

Genetic Markers	عززا	Hetero- zygocity 0.80	Number of alleles 10	Allele frequency' size.br (proportion)			
D9\$2 <b>\$</b> 3	C.A			179(0.04); 181(0.34); 183(0.15); 185(0.20); 189(0.05); 193(0.04); 197(0.07); 155(0.02); 201(0.04); 203(0.04)			
D9\$176	CA	0.82	<b>9</b> .	129(0.03); 131(0.16); 133(0.24); 135(0.12); 137(0.25); 139(0.03); 141(0.01); 145(0.05); 147(0.05)			
D9S1690	C.A	0.79	8	225(0.38); 227(0.14); 229(0.64); 231(0.12); 233(0.05); 235(0.16); 237(0.05); 219(0.05)			
D9S277	C.A	0.89	15	167(0.07); 171(0.02); 173(0.15; 173(0.11); 177(0.07); 179(0.04); 181(0.17); 183(0.06); 185(0.02); 187(0.02); 189(0.13); 191(0.13); 193(0.02); 197(0.00); 199(0.00)			
D9S 127	CA	0.72	6 .	149(0.11): 151(0.07): 153(0.25): 155(0.05): 157(0.45): 159(0.06)			
D9S306	C.A	0.87	- 13	102(0.06); 104(0.01); 110(0.03); 112(0.08); 114(0.16); 116(0.15); 118(0.11); 120(0.23); 122(0.06); 124(0.06); 126(0.01); 134(0.02); 134(0.02);			
D9\$1866	CĄ	0.62	11	248(0.06): 252(0.04); 254(0.01); 256(58); 258(0.03); 260(0.06); 262(0.02); 264(0.12); 266(0.06); 268(0.03); 270(0.01)			
D951784	CA	0.86	15	174(0.10): 176(0.02); 178(0.00); 180(0.05); 182(0.11): 184(0.22); 186(0.15); 188(0.06); 190(0.04); 192(0.07); 194(0.63); 196(0.07); 198(0.01); 200(0.01); 202(0.01)			
AFMa107xf9	CA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
D9S2170	c.K	n.a.	, <b>n.a</b> .,	n.a.			
D9S2171	CA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
D9S2107	C.A.	0.63	5	n.a.			
D9S172	CA	0.54	5	291(0.00); 297(0.05); 299(0.35); 303(0.65); 305(0.02)			
D9S2109	C.A.	0.51	3	1(0.42); 2(0.56); 3(0.02)			
D9S1832	C.A	0.88	12	161(0.04); 163(0.02); 167(0.02); 169(0.04); 171(0.10); 173(0.09); 175(0.15); 177(0.28); 179(0.19); 181(0.04); 183(0.01); 185(0.01)			
D9S1835	C.A	0.48	4	110(0.02); 112(0.23); 116(0.23); 118(0.07)			
D9S1801	CA	0.77	10	166(0.10); 172(0.04); 174(0.02); 182(0.02);184(0.19); 186(0.40); 188(0.15); 150(0.04); 192(0.02); 194(0.02)			
D9S261	CA	0.63	7	90(0.02); 92(0.52); 94(0.02); 98(0.02); 100(0.29); 102(0.04); 104(0.08)			
D9S160	CA	0.62	6	136(0.25); 138(0.53); 140(0.01); 142(0.12); 144(0.00); 146(0.07)			
D9S1677	CA	0.81	10	251(0.27); 257(0.27); 259(0.07); 261(0.09); 263(0.27); 265(0.14); 267(0.02); 269(0.02); 271(0.04); 273(0.02)			
D9S279	CA	0.78	6	244(0.09); 246(0.18); 248(0.29); 250(0.29); 252(0.07); 254(0.09)			
D9S275	CA	0.62	4	190(0.31); 196(0.07); 198(0.52); 200(0.09)			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> In a Caucasian population of French Canadian or French descent (J. Weissenbach, Personnal Communication 1993). n.a = not assessed.

These polymorphic microsatellite markers were used for DNA typing in the region of 9q31 seen in Fig.3. The majority come from the last version of the Généthon human linkage map <sup>53</sup>. The frequency of heterozygosity, the number of alleles as well as the allele frequency of each marker are presented.

#### Mutation detection

5

10

15

20

25

30

Based on the defect in intracellular cholesterol transport in patients with TD, we reviewed the EST database for genes in this region which might be relevant to playing a role in this process. One gene that we reviewed as a candidate was the lysophosphatidic acid (LPA) receptor (EDG2) which mapped near D9S1801 (Fig. 3C). This receptor binds LPA and stimulates phospholipase-C (PLC), and is expressed in fibroblasts. It has previously been shown that the coordinate regulation of PLC that is necessary for normal HDL3 mediated cholesterol efflux is impaired in TD (Walter et al., J. Clin. Invest. 98:2315-2323, 1996). Therefore this gene represented an excellent candidate for the TD gene. Detailed assessment of this gene, using Northern blot and RT-PCR and sequencing analysis, revealed no changes segregating with the mutant phenotype in this family, in all likelihood excluding this gene as the cause for TD. Polymorphisms were detected, however, in the RT-PCR product, indicating expression of transcripts from both alleles.

The second candidate gene (*RGS3*) encodes a member of a family regulating G protein signaling which could also be involved in influencing cholesterol efflux (Mendez et al., Trans. Assoc. Amer. Phys. 104:48-53, 1991). This gene mapped 0.7 cM telomeric to the LPA-receptor (Fig. 3C), and is expressed in fibroblasts. It was assessed by exon-specific amplification, as its genomic organization was published (Chatterjee et al., Genomics 45:429-433, 1997). No significant sequence changes were detected.

The ABC1 transporter gene had previously been mapped to 9q31, but its precise physical location had not been determined (Luciani et al., Genomics 21:150-159, 1994). The ABC1 gene is a member of the ATP binding cassette transporters which represents a super family of highly conserved proteins involved in membrane transport of diverse substrates including amino acids, peptides, vitamins and steroid hormones (Luciani et al., Genomics 21:150-159, 1994; Dean et al., Curr. Opin. Gen. Dev. 5:779-785, 1995). Primers to the 3' UTR of this gene mapped to YACs spanning D9S306 (887-B2 and 930-D3) compatible with it being a strong candidate for TD. We initiated large scale genomic sequencing of BACs spanning approximately 800 kb around marker D9S306 (BACs 269, 274, 279 and 291) (Fig.

3E). The ABC1 gene was revealed encompassing 49 exons and a minimum of 75 Kb of genomic sequence. In view of the potential function of a gene in this family as a cholesterol transporter, its expression in fibroblasts and localization to the minimal genomic segment underlying TD, we formally assessed ABC1 as a candidate.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Patient and control total fibroblast RNA was used in Northern blot analysis and RT-PCR and sequence analyses. RT-PCR and sequence analysis of TD-1 revealed a heterozygous T to C substitution (Fig. 4A) in the TD-1 proband, which would result in a substitution of arginine for cysteine at a conserved residue between mouse and man (Fig. 4B). This mutation, confirmed by sequencing exon 30 of the ABC1 gene, exhibited complete segregation with the phenotype on one side of this family (Fig. 4C). This substitution creates a Hgal site, allowing for RFLP analysis of amplified genomic DNA and confirmation of the mutation (Fig. 4C). The point mutation in exon 30 was not seen on over 200 normal chromosomes from unaffected persons of Dutch decent, and 250 chromosomes of Western European decent, indicating it is unlikely to be a polymorphism. Northern blot analysis of fibroblast RNA from this patient, using a cDNA encompassing exons 1 to 49 of the gene, revealed a normal sized ~8 Kb transcript and a truncated mutant transcript which was not visible in control RNA or in RNA from other patients with HDL deficiency (Fig. 4D). Additionally, Northern blot analysis using clones encompassing discrete regions of the cDNA revealed that the mutant transcript was detected with a cDNA compassing exons 1 to 49 (a), 1 to 41 (b), 1 to 22 (c), much more faintly with a probe spanning exon 23 to 29 (d) and not seen with probes encompassing exons 30 to 42 (e), but not seen with cDNA fragment spanning exons 30 to 49 (f). This was repeated on multiple filters with control RNA, RNA from other patients with HDL deficiency and the other TD proband, and only in TD-1 was the truncated transcript observed. Sequence analysis of the coding region did not reveal an alteration in sequence that could account for this finding. Furthermore, DNA analysis by Southern blot did not reveal any major rearrangements. Completion of exon sequencing in genomic DNA showed that this mutation was a G to C transversion at position (+1) of intron 24, (Fig. 11) affecting a splice donor site and causing aberrant splicing.

RT-PCR analysis of fibroblast RNA encoding the ABC1 gene from the

proband in TD-2 (Fig. 1B) revealed a homozygous nucleotide change of A to G at nucleotide 1864 of SEQ ID NO: 2 in exon 13 (Fig. 5A), resulting in a substitution of arginine for glutamine at residue 597 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (Fig. 5B), occurring just proximal to the first predicted transmembrane domain of ABC1 (Fig. 8) at a residue conserved in mouse and as well as a *C. elegans* homolog. This mutation creates a second *Aci*I site within exon 13. Segregation analysis of the mutation in this family revealed complete concordance between the mutation and the low HDL phenotype as predicted (Fig 5C). The proband in TD-2 is homozygous for this mutation, consistent with our expectation of a disease causing mutation in this consanguineous family.

10

15

20

25

30

5

## Analysis of FHA families

Linkage analysis and refinement of the minimal genomic region containing the gene for FHA

Data from microsatellite typing of individual family members from the four pedigrees of French Canadian origin were analyzed (Fig. 2). A maximum LOD score of 9.67 at a recombination fraction of 0.0 was detected at D9S277 on chromosome 9q31 (Fig. 3; Table 3). Thereafter, 22 markers were typed in a region spanning 10 cM around this locus in these families (Figs. 2 and 3). The frequency for these markers were estimated from a sample of unrelated and unaffected subjects of French ancestry (Table 2).

TD and FHA have thus far been deemed distinct with separate clinical and biochemical characteristics. Even though the genes for these disorders mapped to the same region, it was uncertain whether FHA and TD were due to mutations in the same gene or, alternatively, due to mutations in genes in a similar region. Refinement of the region containing the gene for FHA was possible by examining haplotype sharing and identification of critical recombination events (Fig. 2). Seven separate meiotic recombination events were seen in these families ("A" through "G" in Figs. 2 and 3), clearly indicating that the minimal genomic region containing the potential disease gene was a region of approximately 4.4 cM genomic DNA spanned by marker D9S1690 and D9S1866 (Figs. 2 and 3). This region is consistent with the results of two point linkage analysis which revealed maximal LOD scores with markers

TABLE 3.
Two Point Linkage Analysis in FHA

		•	<del></del>					
	LOD Score at recombination fraction							
Marker Locus	0	0.01	0.05	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.40	
D95253	-infini	-2.57	0.51	1.48	1.84	1.48	0.76	
D95:76	-infini	1.42	3.07	3.39	3.05	2.22	1.12	
D95;€90	-infini	3.11	4.04	4.04	3.33	2.24	0.96	
D95277	9.67	9.51	8.89	8.06	6.29	4.30	2.10	
D95306	5.60	5.51	5.13	4.62	3.55	2.36	1.11	
D9S:866	-infini	7.24	7.35	6.87	5.50	3.82	1.91	
D9S:784	-infini	9.85	9.76	9.03	7.09	4.78	2.25	
D9S172	-infini	2.63	3.00	2.87	2.25	1.50	0.67	
D951832	-infini	5.20	5.97	5.75	4.59	3.02	1.30	
D95:601	0.14	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.03	0.01	
D9S1677	-infini	7.83	7.90	7.38	5.90	4.08	2.01	
D9S279	-infini	3.43	. 3.80	3.66	3.01	2.12	1.05	
D9S275	-infini	2.57	2.98	2.91	2.41	1.69	0.81	

Results of pairwise linkage analysis using MLINK. Values correspond to the LOD score for linkage between the disease locus and a marker locus for specified values of the recombination fraction.

D9S277 and D9S306 and essentially excluded the region centromeric to D9S1690 or telomeric to D9S1866. An 8<sup>th</sup> meiotic recombination event ("H" in Fig. 3) further refined the FHA region to distal to D9S277.

As described herein, the ABC1 gene mapped within this interval. The overlapping genetic data strongly suggested that FHA may in fact be allelic to TD. Utilization of sets of genetic data from FHA and TD provided a telomeric boundary at D9S1866 (meiotic recombinant) (Fig. 3D) and a centromeric marker at D9S127 based on the homozygosity data of TD-2. This refined the locus to approximately 1 Mb between D9S127 and D9S1866. The ABC1 gene mapped within this minimal region (Fig. 3E).

#### Mutation detection in FHA

Mutation assessment of the *ABC1* gene was undertaken in FHA-1 (Fig. 2A). Using primers that spanned overlapping segments of the mRNA we performed RT-PCR analysis and subjected these fragments to mutational analysis. A deletion of three nucleotides is evident in the RT-PCR sequence of FHA-1 III.01 (Fig. 6A), resulting in a loss of nucleotides 2151-2153 of SEQ ID NO: 2 and deletion of a leucine (ΔL693) at amino acid position 693 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (Fig. 6A). This leucine is conserved in mouse and *C. elegans* (Fig. 6B). The alteration was detected in the RT-PCR products as well as in genomic sequence from exon 14 specific amplification. This mutation results in a loss of an *EarI* restriction site. Analysis of genomic DNA from the family indicated that the mutation segregated completely with the phenotype of HDL deficiency. The loss of the *EarI* site results in a larger fragment being remaining in persons heterozygous for this mutation (Fig. 6C). This mutation maps to the first putative transmembrane domain of ABC1 (Fig. 8) and was not seen in 130 chromosomes from persons of French Canadian descent nor seen in over 400 chromosomes from persons of other Western European ancestry.

A mutation has also been found in patient genomic DNA in pedigree FHA-3 from Quebec. The alteration, a 6 bp deletion of nucleotides 5752-5757 of SEQ ID NO: 2 within exon 41, results in a deletion of amino acids 1893 (Glu) and 1894 (Asp) of SEQ ID NO: 1. The deletion was detected as a double, superimposed, sequence

5

10

15

20

25

starting from the point of the deletion (Fig. 6D), and was detected in sequence reads in both directions. The deletion can be detected on 3% agarose or 10% polyacrylamide gels, and segregates with disease in FHA-3. It was not seen in 128 normal chromosomes of French-Canadian origin or in 434 other control chromosomes. Amino acids 1893 and 1894 are in a region of the ABC1 protein that is conserved between human, mouse, and *C. elegans* (Fig. 6E), implying that it is of functional importance.

An additional mutation has been found in patient genomic DNA in pedigree FHA-2 from Quebec (Fig. 6F). The alteration, a C to T transition at position 6504 of SEQ ID NO: 2, converts an arginine at position 2144 of SEQ ID NO: 1 to a STOP codon, causing truncation of the last 118 amino acids of the ABC1 protein. This alteration segregates with disease in family FHA-2.

A summary of all mutations and polymorphisms found in ABC1 is shown in Fig. 11. Each variant indicated as a mutation segregates with low HDL in its family, and was not seen in several hundred control chromosomes.

Functional relationship between changes in ABC1 transcript levels and cholesterol efflux

Antisense approaches were undertaken to decrease the ABC1 transcript and assess the effect of alteration of the transcript on intracellular cholesterol transport. The use of antisense primers to the 5' end of ABC1 clearly resulted in a decrease to approximately 50% of normal RNA levels (Fig. 7A). This would be expected to mimic in part the loss of function due to mutations on one allele, similar to that seen in heterozygotes for TD and patients with FHA. Importantly, reduction in the mRNA for the ABC1 gene resulted in a significant reduction in cellular cholesterol efflux (Fig. 7B), further establishing the role of this protein in reverse cholesterol transport and providing evidence that the mutations detected are likely to constitute loss of function mutations. Furthermore, these data support the functional importance of the first 60 amino acids of the protein. Antisense oligonucleotide AN-6 is directed to the novel start codon 5' to the one indicated in AJ012376.1; this antisense oligonucleotide effectively suppresses efflux.

5

10

15

20

25

The above-described results were obtained using the following materials and methods.

#### Patient selection

5

10

15

20

The probands in TD families had previously been diagnosed as suffering from TD based on clinical and biochemical data. Study subjects with FHA were selected from the Cardiology Clinic of the Clinical Research Institute of Montréal. The main criterion was an HDL-C level <5th percentile for age and gender, with a plasma concentration of triglycerides <95th percentile in the proband and a first-degree relative with the same lipid abnormality. In addition, the patients did not have diabetes.

#### Biochemical studies

Blood was withdrawn in EDTA-containing tubes for plasma lipid, lipoprotein cholesterol, ApoAI, and triglyceride analyses, as well as storage at -80°C. Leukocytes were isolated from the buffy coat for DNA extraction.

Lipoprotein measurement was performed on fresh plasma as described elsewhere (Rogler et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 15:683-690, 1995). The laboratory participates and meets the criteria of the Lipid Research Program Standardization Program. Lipids, cholesterol and triglyceride levels were determined in total plasma and plasma at density d<1.006 g/mL (obtained after preparative ultracentrifugation) before and after precipitation with dextran manganese. Apolipoprotein measurement was performed by nephelometry for ApoB and ApoAI.

# 25 Linkage analysis

Linkage between the trait locus and microsatellite loci was analyzed using the FASTLINK version (4.0 P). FASTLINK/MLINK was used for two-point linkage analysis assuming an autosomal dominant trait with complete penetrance. In FHA and TD heterozygotes, the phenotype was HDL deficiency <5th percentile for age and sex. The disease allele frequency was estimated to be 0.005. Marker allele frequencies were estimated from the genotypes of the founders in the pedigrees using

NEWPREP. Multipoint linkage analysis was carried out using FASTLINK/LINKMAP.

Genomic clone assembly and physical map construction of the 9q31 region

Using the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research map as a reference, the genetic markers of interest at 9q31 were identified within YAC contigs. Additional markers that mapped to the approximate 9q31 interval from public databases and the literature were then assayed against the YAC clones by PCR and hybridization analysis. The order of markers was based on their presence or absence in the anchored YAC contigs and later in the BAC contig. Based on the haplotype analysis, the region between D9S277 and D9S306 was targeted for higher resolution physical mapping studies using bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs). BACs within the region of interest were isolated by hybridization of DNA marker probes and whole YACs to high-density filters containing clones from the RPCI-11 human BAC library (Fig. 3).

# Sequence retrieval and alignment

The human ABC1 mRNA sequence was retrieved from GenBank using the Entrez nucleotide query (Baxevanis et al., A Practical Guide to the Analysis of Genes and Proteins, eds. Baxevanis, A.D. & Ouellette, B.F.F. 98:120, 1998) as GenBank accession number AJ012376.1. The version of the protein sequence we used as wild-type (normal) was CAA10005.1.

We identified an additional 60 amino acids in-frame with the previously-believed start methionine (Fig. 9A). Bioinformatic analysis of the additional amino acids indicates the presence of a short stretch of basic amino acid residues, followed by a hydrophobic stretch, then several polar residues. This may represent a leader sequence, or another transmembrane or membrane-associated region of the ABC1 protein. In order to differentiate among the foregoing possibilities, antibodies directed to the region of amino acids 1-60 are raised against and used to determine the physical relationship of amino acids 1-60 in relation to the cell membrane. Other standard methods can also be employed, including, for example, expression of fusion

5

10

15

20

25

proteins and cell fractionation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

We also identified six errors in the previously-reported nucleotide sequence (at positions 839, 4738, 5017, 5995, 6557, and 6899 of SEQ ID NO: 2; Fig. 11). Hence, the sequence of the ABC1 polypeptide of Fig. 9A differs from CAA10005.1 as follows: Thr⇒Ile at position 1554; Pro⇒Leu at position 1642; Arg⇒Lys at position 1973; and Pro⇒Leu at position 2167. We also identified 5' and 3' UTR sequence (Figs. 9B - 9E).

The mouse ABC1 sequence used has accession number X75926. It is very likely that this mouse sequence is incomplete, as it lacks the additional 60 amino acids described herein for human ABC1.

Version 1.7 of ClustalW was used for multiple sequence alignments with BOXSHADE for graphical enhancement (http://www.isrec.isb-sib.ch:8080/software/BOX\_form.html) with the default parameter. A Caenorhabditis elegans ABC1 orthologue was identified with BLAST (version 2.08) using CAA1005.1 (see above) as a query, with the default parameter except for doing an organism filter for C. elegans. The selected protein sequence has accession version number AAC69223.1 with a score of 375, and an E value of 103.

# Genomic DNA sequencing

BAC DNA was extracted from bacterial cultures using NucleoBond Plasmid Maxi Kits (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA). For DNA sequencing, a sublibrary was first constructed from each of the BAC DNAs (Rowen et al., Automated DNA Sequencing and Analysis, eds. Adams, M.D., Fields, C. & Venter, J.C., 1994). In brief, the BAC DNA was isolated and randomly sheared by nebulization. The sheared DNA was then size fractionated by agarose gel electrophoresis and fragments above 2 kb were collected, treated with Mung Bean nuclease followed by T4 DNA polymerase and klenow enzyme to ensure blunt-ends, and cloned into *SmaI*-cut M13mp19. Random clones were sequenced with an ABI373 or 377 sequencer and fluorescently labeled primers (Applied BioSystems, Foster City, CA). DNAStar software was used for gel trace analysis and contig assembly. All DNA sequences were examined against available public databases primarily using BLASTn with RepeatMasker (University

of Washington).

Reverse transcription (RT)-PCR amplification and sequence analysis

Total RNA was isolated from the cultured fibroblasts of TD and FHA patients, and reverse transcribed with a CDS primer containing oligo d(T)18 using 250 units of SuperScript II reverse transcriptase (Life Technologies, Inc., Rockville, MD) as described (Zhang et al., J. Biol. Chem. 27:1776-1783, 1996). cDNA was amplified with Taq DNA polymerase using primers derived from the published human ABC1 cDNA sequence (Luciani et al., Genomics 21:150-159, 1994). Six sets of primer pairs were designed to amplify each cDNA sample, generating six DNA fragments which are sequentially overlapped covering 135 to 7014 bp of the full-length human ABC1 cDNA. The nucleotides are numbered according to the order of the published human cDNA sequence (AJ012376.1). Primer pairs (1): 135-158 (f) and 1183-1199 (r); (2): 1080-1107 (f) and 2247-2273 (r); (3): 2171-2197 (f) and 3376-3404 (r); (4): 3323-3353 (f) and 4587-4617 (r); (5) 4515-4539 (f) and 5782-5811 (r); (6): 5742-5769 (f) and 6985-7014 (r). RT-PCR products were purified by Qiagen spin columns. Sequencing was carried out in a Model 373A Automated DNA sequencer (Applied Biosystems) using Taq di-deoxy terminator cycle sequencing and Big Dye Kits according to the manufacturer's protocol.

20

25

15

5

10

## Northern blot analysis

Northern transfer and hybridizations were performed essentially as described (Zhang et al., J. Biol. Chem. 27:1776-1783, 1996). Briefly, 20 µg of total fibroblast RNA samples were resolved by electrophoresis in a denaturing agarose (1.2%; w/v) gel in the presence of 7% formaldehyde, and transferred to nylon membranes. The filters were probed with <sup>32</sup>P-labeled human ABC1 cDNA as indicated. Prehybridization and hybridizations were carried out in an ExpressHyb solution (ClonTech) at 68°C according to the manufacturer's protocol.

#### 30 Detection of the mutations in TD

Genotyping for the T4503C and A1864G variants was performed by PCR

amplification of exon 30 followed by restriction digestion with HgaI and amplification of exon 13 followed by digestion with Acil, respectively. PCR was carried out in a total volume of 50 µL with 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 187.5 nM of each dNTP, 2.5U Taq polymerase and 15 pmol of each primer (forward primer in exon 30: 5'-CTG CCA GGC AGG GGA GGA AGA GTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 4); reverse primer spanning the junction of exon 30 and intron 30: 5'-GAA AGT GAC TCA CTT GTG GAG GA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 5); forward primer in intron 12: 5'-AAA GGG GCT TGG TAA GGG TA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 6); reverse in intron 13: 5'-CAT GCA CAT GCA CAC ACA TA -3' (SEQ ID NO: 7)). Following an initial denaturation of 3 minutes at 95°C, 35 cycles consisting of 95°C 10 seconds, 58°C 30 seconds, 72°C 30 seconds were performed, with a final extension of 10 minutes at 72°C. For detection of the T4503C mutation, 15 µL of exon 30 PCR product was incubated with 4 U HgaI in a total volume of 25 µL, for 2 hours at 37°C, and the resulting fragments were separated on a 1.5% agarose gel. The presence of the T4503C mutation creates a restriction site for HgaI, and thus the 194 bp PCR product will be cut into fragments of 134 and 60 bp in the presence of the T4503C variant, but not in its absence. For detection of the A1864G mutation, 15 µL of exon 13 PCR products were digested with 8 U Acil for three hours at 37°C. Products were separated on 2% agarose gels. The presence of the A1864G mutation creates a second Acil site within the PCR product. Thus, the 360 bp PCR product is cleaved into fragments of 215 bp and 145 bp on the wild-type allele, but 185 bp, 145 bp and 30 bp on the mutant allele.

#### Detection of mutation in FHA

Genotyping for the Δ693 variant was performed by PCR amplification of exon 14 followed by restriction enzyme digestion with EarI. PCR was carried out in a total volume of 80 μL with 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 187.5 nM of each dNTP, 2.5 U Taq polymerase and 20 pmol of each primer (forward primer in exon 14: 5'- CTT TCT GCG GGT GAT GAG CCG GTC AAT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 8); reverse primer in intron 14: 5'-CCT TAG CCC GTG TTG AGC TA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 9)). Following an initial denaturation of 3 minutes at 95°C, 35 cycles consisting of 95°C 10 seconds, 55°C 30 seconds, 72°C 30 seconds were performed, with a final extension of 10

5

10

15

20

25

minutes at 72°C. Twenty microliters of PCR product was incubated with 4 U EarI in a total volume of 25  $\mu$ L, for two hours at 37°C, and the fragments were separated on a 2 % agarose gel. The presence of the  $\Delta 693$  mutation destroys a restriction site for EarI, and thus the 297 bp PCR product will be cut into fragments of 151 bp, 59 bp, 48 bp and 39 bp in the presence of a wild-type allele, but only fragments of 210 bp, 48 bp and 39 bp in the presence of the deletion.

A 6 bp deletion encompassing nucleotides 5752-5757 (inclusive), was detected in exon 41 in the proband of family FHA-3 by genomic sequencing using primers located within the introns flanking this exon. Genotyping of this mutation in family FHA-3 and controls was carried out by PCR with forward (5'-CCT GTA AAT GCA AAG CTA TCT CCT CT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 10)) and reverse primers (5'-CGT CAA CTC CTT GAT TTC TAA GAT GT (SEQ ID NO: 11)) located near the 5' and 3' ends of exon 41, respectively. Each PCR was carried out as for the genotyping of the 693 variant, but with annealing temperature of 58°C. Twenty microliters of PCR product was resolved on 3% agarose or 10% acrylamide gels. The wild type allele was detected as a 117 bp band and the mutant allele as a 111 bp band upon staining with ethidium bromide.

A C to T transition was detected at nucleotide 6504 in genomic DNA of the proband of family FHA-2. It was detectable as a double C and T peak in the genomic sequence of exon 48 of this individual, who is heterozygous for the alteration. This mutation, which creates a STOP codon that results in truncation of the last 118 amino acids of the ABC1 protein, also destroys an *RsaI* restriction site that is present in the wild type sequence. Genotyping of this mutation in family FHA-2 and controls was carried out by PCR with forward (5'-GGG TTC CCA GGG TTC AGT AT-3') (SEQ ID NO: 12)) and reverse (5'-GAT CAG GAA TTC AAG CAC CAA-3') (SEQ ID NO: 13)) primers directed to the intronic sequences flanking exon 48. PCR was done as for the 693 variant. Fifteen microliters of PCR product was digested with 5 Units of *RsaI* at 37°C for two hours and the digestion products resolved on 1.5% agarose gels. The mutant allele is detected as an uncut 436 bp band. The normal sequence is cut by *RsaI* to produce 332 and 104 bp bands.

5

10

15

20

25

#### Cell culture

Skin fibroblast cultures were established from 3.0 mm punch biopsies of the forearm of FHD patients and healthy control subjects as described (Marcil et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19:159-169, 1999).

5

10

15

25

#### Cellular cholesterol labeling and loading

The protocol for cellular cholesterol efflux experiments was described in detail elsewhere (Marcil et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19:159-169, 1999). The cells were <sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol labeled during growth and free cholesterol loaded in growth arrest.

## Cholesterol efflux studies

Efflux studies were carried out from 0 to 24 hours in the presence of purified ApoAI (10 µg protein/mL medium). Efflux was determined as a percent of free cholesterol in the medium after the cells were incubated for specified periods of time. All experiments were performed in triplicate, in the presence of cells from one control subject and the cells from the study subjects to be examined. All results showing an efflux defect were confirmed at least three times.

#### 20 Oligonucleotide synthesis

Eight phosphorothioate deoxyoligonucleotides complementary to various regions of the human ABC1 cDNA sequence were obtained from GIBCO BRL. The oligonucleotides were purified by HPLC. The sequences of the antisense oligonucleotides and their location are listed. One skilled in the art will recognize that other ABC1 antisense sequences can also be produced and tested for their ability to decrease ABC1-mediated cholesterol regulation.

	<u>Name</u>	Sequence (5'- 3')	mRNA_target	% control
30	AN-1	GCAGAGGGCATGGCTTTATTTG (SEQ ID NO: 3)	. AUG codon	46
	AN-2	GTGTTCCTGCAGAGGGCATG (SEQ ID NO: 30)	AUG codon	50
	AN-3	CACTTCCAGTAACAGCTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 31)	5'-Untranslated	79
	AN-4	CTTTGCGCATGTCCTTCATGC (SEQ ID NO: 32)	Coding	80

AN-5	GACATCAGCCCTCAGCATCTT (SEQ ID NO: 33)	Coding	120
AN-6:	CAACAAGCCATGTTCCCTC (SEQ ID NO: 34)	Coding	
AN-7:	CATGTTCCCTCAGCCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 35)	Coding	
AN-8:	CAGAGCTCACAGCAGGGA C (SEQ ID NO: 36)	Coding	

5

10

#### Cell transfection with antisense oligonucleotides

Cells were grown in 35 mm culture dishes until 80 % confluent, then washed once with DMEM medium (serum and antibiotics free). One milliliter of DMEM (serum and antibiotics free) containing 500 nM antisense oligonucleotides and 5  $\mu$ g/ml or 7.5  $\mu$ g/ml of lipofectin (GIBCO BRL) were added to each well according to the manufacturer's protocol. The cells were incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, and then the medium was replaced by DMEM containing 10% FCS. Twenty-four hours after the transfection, the total cell RNA was isolated. Ten micrograms of total RNA was resolved on a 1% of agarose-formaldehyde gel and transferred to nylon membrane. The blot was hybridized with  $\alpha$ -32P dCTP labeled human *ABC1* cDNA overnight at 68°C. The membrane was subsequently exposed to x-ray film. The hybridizing bands were scanned by optical densitometry and standard to 28S ribosome RNA.

## Cholesterol efflux with anti-ABC1 oligonucleotides

20

15

Human skin fibroblasts were plated in 6-well plates. The cells were labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol (0.2 μCi /ml) in DMEM with 10% FBS for two days when the cell reached 50% confluence. The cells were then transfected with the antisense *ABC1* oligonucleotides at 500nM in DMEM (serum and antibiotic free) with 7.5 μg/ml Lipofectin (GIBCO BRL) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Following the transfection, and the cells were loaded with nonlipoprotein (20 μg/ml) for 12 hours in DMEM containing 2 mg/ml BSA without serum. The cellular cholesterol pools were then allowed to equilibrate for 6 hours in DMEM-BSA. The cholesterol efflux mediated by ApoAI (10μg /ml, in DMEM-BSA) were then carried out which is 48 hours after transfection.

30

25

Radiolabeled cholesterol released into the medium is expressed as a percentage of total <sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol per well (medium + cell ). Results are the mean +/-

SD of triplicate dishes.

Determination of genomic structure of the ABC1 gene

Most splice junction sequences were determined from genomic sequence generated from BAC clones spanning the ABC1 gene. More than 160 kb of genomic sequence were generated. Genomic sequences were aligned with cDNA sequences to identify intron/exon boundaries. In some cases, long distance PCR between adjacent exons was used to amplify intron/exon boundary sequences using amplification primers designed according to the cDNA sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

5

# Functionality of the newly-discovered 60 amino acids at the N-terminus Antisense experiments

Phosphorothioate antisentisense oligonucleotides were designed to be complementary to the regions of the cDNA near newly discovered translation start site. AN-6 and AN-7 both overlap the initiator methionine codon; this site is in the middle of oligonucleotide AN-6. AN-8 is complementary to the very 5' end of the ABC1 cDNA. Antisense oligonucleotide AN-1 is complementary to the region of the ABC1 cDNA corresponding to the site identified as the ABC1 initiator methionine in AJ012376. Fig. 7C shows that antisense oligonucleotide AN-6 interferes with cellular cholesterol efflux in normal fibroblasts to the same extent as does antisense oligonucleotide AN-1. Transfection with either of these antisense oligonucleotides results in a decrease in cellular cholesterol efflux almost as severe as that seen in FHA cells. In general, antisense oligonucleotides complementary to coding sequences, especially near the 5' end of a gene's coding sequence, are expected to be more effective in decreasing the effective amount of transcript than are oligonucleotides directed to more 3' sequences or to non-coding sequences. The observation that AN-6 depresses cellular cholesterol efflux as effectively as AN-1 implies that both of these oligonucleotides are complementary to ABC1 coding sequences, and that the amino terminal 60 amino acids are likely to be contained in ABC1 protein. In contrast, the ineffectiveness of AN-8 shows that it is likely to be outside the protein coding region of the transcript, as predicted by presence of an in-frame stop codon

between the initiator methionine and the region targeted by AN-8.

## Antibody experiments

Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies have been generated using peptides corresponding to discrete portions of the ABC1 amino acid sequence. One of these, 20-amino acid peptide #2 (Pep2: CSVRLSYPPYEQHECHFPNKA (SEQ ID NO: 37), in which the N-terminal cysteine was added to facilitate conjugation of the peptide) corresponds to a protein sequence within the 60 amino-terminal amino acids of the newly-discovered ABC1 protein sequence. The peptide was coupled to the KLH carrier protein and 300 µg injected at three intervals into two Balb/c mice over a four week period. The spleen was harvested from the mouse with the highest ELISA-determined immune response to free peptide, and the cells fused to NS-1 myeloma cells by standard monoclonal antibody generation methods. Positive hybridomas were selected first by ELISA and then further characterized by western blotting using cultured primary human fibroblasts. Monoclonal cell lines producing a high antibody titre and specifically recognizing the 245 kD human ABC1 protein were saved. The same size ABC1 protein product was detected by antibodies directed to four other discrete regions of the same protein. The 245 kD band could be eliminated in competition experiments with appropriate free peptide, indicating that it represents ABC1 protein (Fig. 13).

The foregoing experiments indicate that ABC1 protein is detected not only by antibodies corresponding to amino acid sequences within the previously-described ABC1 amino acid sequence, but also by the Pep2 monoclonal antibody that recognizes an epitope within the newly-discovered N-terminal 60 amino acids. The N-terminal 60 amino acid region is therefore coding, and is part of the ABC1 protein.

The epitope recognized by the Pep2 monoclonal antibody is also conserved among human, mouse, and chicken. Liver tissues from these three species employed in a Western blot produced an ABC1 band of 245 kD when probed with the Pep2 monoclonal antibody. This indicates that the 60 amino acid N-terminal sequence is part of the ABC1 coding sequence in humans, mice, and chickens. Presence of this region is therefore evolutionarily conserved and likely to be of important functional

5

10

15

20

25

significance for the ABC1 protein.

## Bioinformatic analyses of ABC1 protein sequences

Transmembrane prediction programs indicate 13 transmembrane (TM)

regions, the first one being between amino acids 26 and 42
(http://psort.nibb.ac.jp:8800/psort/helpwww2.html#ealom). The tentative number of
TM regions for the threshold 0.5 is 13. (INTEGRAL Likelihood = -7.75

Transmembrane 26-42). The other 12 TM range in value between -0.64 and -12 (full results below). It is therefore very likely that the newly-discovered 60 amino acids
contain a TM domain, and that the amino end of ABC1 may be on the opposite side of the membrane than originally thought.

```
ALOM: TM region allocation
            Init position for calculation: 1
15
            Tentative number of TMs for the threshold 0.5: 13
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -7.75 Transmembrane 26 - 42
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -3.98 Transmembrane 640 - 656
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -8.70 Transmembrane 690 - 706
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -9.61 Transmembrane 717 - 733
20
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -1.44 Transmembrane 749 - 765
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -0.64 Transmembrane 771 - 787
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -1.28 Transmembrane 1041 -1057
            INTEGRAL Likelihood =-12.79 Transmembrane 1351 -1367
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -8.60 Transmembrane 1661 -1677
25
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -6.79 Transmembrane 1708 -1724
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -3.40 Transmembrane 1737 -1753
            INTEGRAL Likelihood = -1.49 Transmembrane 1775 -1791
           INTEGRAL Likelihood = -8.39 Transmembrane 1854 -1870
            PERIPHERAL Likelihood = 0.69 (at 1643)
30
            ALOM score: -12.79 (number of TMSs: 13)
```

There does not appear to be an obvious cleaved peptide, so this first 60 amino acid residues are not likely to be cleaved, and are therefore not specifically a signal/targeting sequence. No other signals (e.g., for targeting to specific organelles) are apparent.

## Agonists and Antagonists

Useful therapeutic compounds include those which modulate the expression, activity, or stability of ABC1. To isolate such compounds, ABC1 expression,

.35

biological activity, or regulated catabolism is measured following the addition of candidate compounds to a culture medium of ABC1-expressing cells. Alternatively, the candidate compounds may be directly administered to animals (for example mice, pigs, or chickens) and used to screen for their effects on ABC1 expression.

5

10

In addition its role in the regulation of cholesterol, ABC1 also participates in other biological processes for which the development of ABC1 modulators would be useful. In one example, ABC1 transports interleukin-1 $\beta$  (IL-1 $\beta$ ) across the cell membrane and out of cells. IL-1 $\beta$  is a precursor of the inflammatory response and, as such, inhibitors or antagonists of ABC1 expression or biological activity may be useful in the treatment of any inflammatory disorders, including but not limited to rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosis (SLE), hypo- or hyper- thyroidism, inflammatory bowel disease, and diabetes mellitus. In another example, ABC1 expressed in macrophages has been shown to be engaged in the engulfment and clearance of dead cells. The ability of macrophages to ingest these apoptotic bodies is impaired after antibody-mediated blockade of ABC1. Accordingly, compounds that modulate ABC1 expression, stability, or biological activity would be useful for the treatment of these disorders.

15

ABC1 expression is measured, for example, by standard Northern blot analysis using an ABC1 nucleic acid sequence (or fragment thereof) as a hybridization probe, or by Western blot using an anti-ABC1 antibody and standard techniques. The level of ABC1 expression in the presence of the candidate molecule is compared to the level measured for the same cells, in the same culture medium, or in a parallel set of test animals, but in the absence of the candidate molecule. ABC1 activity can also be measured using the cholesterol efflux assay.

25

30

20

#### Transcriptional Regulation of ABC1 Expression

ABC1 mRNA is increased approximately 8-fold upon cholesterol loading. This increase is likely controlled at the transcriptional level. Using the promoter sequence described herein, one can identify transcription factors that bind to the promoter by performing, for example, gel shift assays, DNAse protection assays, or *in vitro* or *in vivo* reporter gene-based assays. The identified transcription factors are

themselves drug targets. In the case of ABC1, drug compounds that act through modulation of transcription of ABC1 could be used for HDL modulation, atherosclerosis prevention, and the treatment of cardiovascular disease. For example, using a compound to inhibit a transcription factor that represses ABC1 would be expected to result in up-regulation of ABC1 and, therefore, HDL levels. In another example, a compound that increases transcription factor expression or activity would also increase ABC1 expression and HDL levels.

Transcription factors known to regulate other genes in the regulation of apolipoprotein genes or other cholesterol- or lipid-regulating genes are of particular relevance. Such factors include, but are not limited to, the steroid response element binding proteins (SREBP-1 and SREBP-2), the PPAR (peroxisomal proliferation-activated receptor) transcription factors. Several consensus sites for certain elements are present in the sequenced region 5' to the ABC1 gene (Fig. 16) and are likely to modulate ABC1 expression. For example, PPARs may alter transcription of ABC1 by mechanisms including heterodimerization with retinoid X receptors (RXRs) and then binding to specific proliferator response elements (PPREs). Examples of such PPARs include PPAR $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$  and  $\delta$ . These distinct PPARs have been shown to have transcriptional regulatory effects on different genes. PPARα is expressed mainly in liver, whereas PPARγ is expressed in predominantly in adipocytes. Both PPARα and PPARγ are found in coronary and carotid artery atherosclerotic plaques and in endothelial cells, smooth muscle cells, monocytes and monocyte-derived macrophages. Activation of PPARa results in altered lipoprotein metabolism through PPARa's effect on genes such as lipoprotein lipase (LPL), apolipoprotein CIII (apo CIII) and apolipoprotein AI (apo AI) and AII (apo AII). PPARα activation results in overexpression of LPL and apoA-I and apoA-II, but inhibits the expression of apo CIII. PPARa activation also inhibits inflammation, stimulates lipid oxidation and increases the hepatic uptake and esterification of free fatty acids (FFA's). PPARa and PPARy activation may inhibit nitric oxide (NO) synthase in macrophages and prevent interleukin-1 (IL-1) induced expression of IL-6 and cyclo-oxygenase-2 (COX-2) and thrombin induced endothelin-1 expression secondary to negative transcriptional regulation of NF-KB and activation of protein-1

5

10

15

20

25

signaling pathway. It has also been shown that PPARα induces apoptosis in monocyte-derived macrophages through the inhibition of NF-KB activity.

Activation of PPARα can be achieved by compounds such as fibrates, β-estradiol, arachidonic acid derivatives, WY-14,643 and LTB4 or 8(s)HETE. PPARγ activation can be achieved through compounds such as thiozolidinedione antidiabetic drugs, 9-HODE and 13-HODE. Additional compounds such as nicotinic acid or HMG CoA reductase inhibitors may also alter the activity of PPARs.

Compounds which alter activity of any of the PPARs (e.g., PPARα or PPARγ) may have an effect on ABC1 expression and thereby could affect HDL levels, atherosclerosis and risk of CAD. PPARs are also regulated by fatty acids (including modified fatty acids such as 3 thia fatty acids), leukotrienes such as leukotriene B4 and prostaglandin J2, which is a natural activator/ligand for PPARγ. Drugs that modulate PPARs may therefore have an important effect on modulating lipid levels (including HDL and triglyceride levels) and altering CAD risk. This effect could be achieved through the modulation of ABC1 gene expression. Drugs may also effect ABC1 gene expression and thereby HDL levels, by an indirect effect on PPARs via other transcriptional factors such as adipocyte differentiation and determination factor-1 (ADD-1) and sterol regulatory element binding protein-1 and 2 (SREBP-1 and 2). Drugs with combined PPARα and PPARγ agonist activity or PPARα and PPARγ agonists given in combination for example, may increase HDL levels even more.

A PPAR binding site (PPRE element) is found 5' to the ABC1 gene (nucleotides 2150 to 2169 of SEQ ID NO: 14). Like the PPRE elements found in the C-ACS, HD, CYP4A6 and ApoA-I genes, this PPRE site is a trimer related to the PPRE consensus sequence. Partly because of its similarity in the number and arrangement of repeats in this PPAR binding site, this element in particular is very likely to be of physiological relevance to the regulation of the ABC1 gene.

Additional transcription factors which may also have an effect in modulating ABC1 gene expression and thereby HDL levels, atherosclerosis and CAD risk include; REV-ERBα, SREBP-1 & 2, ADD-1, EBPα, CREB binding protein, P300, HNF 4, RAR, LXR, and RORα. Additional degenerate binding sites for these factors

5

10

15

20

25

can be found through examination of the sequence in SEQ ID NO: 14.

## Additional utility of ABC1 polypeptides, nucleic acids, and modulators

ABC1 may act as a transporter of toxic proteins or protein fragments (e.g., APP) out of cells. Thus, ABC1 agonists/upregulators may be useful in the treatment of other disease areas, including Alzheimer's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, and Huntington's disease.

ABC transporters have been shown to increase the uptake of long chain fatty acids from the cytosol to peroxisomes and, moreover, to play a role in  $\beta$ -oxidation of very long chain fatty acids. Importantly, in x-linked adrenoleukodystrophy (ALD), fatty acid metabolism is abnormal, due to defects in the peroxisomal ABC transporter. Any agent that upregulates ABC transporter expression or biological activity may therefor be useful for the treatment of ALD or any other lipid disorder.

ABC1 is expressed in macrophages and is required for engulfment of cells undergoing programmed cell death. The apoptotic process itself, and its regulation, have important implications for disorders such as cancer, one mechanism of which is failure of cells to undergo cell death appropriately. ABC1 may facilitate apoptosis, and as such may represent an intervention point for cancer treatment. Increasing ABC1 expression or activity or otherwise up-regulating ABC1 by any method may constitute a treatment for cancer by increasing apoptosis and thus potentially decreasing the aberrant cellular proliferation characterized by this disease. Conversely, down-regulation of ABC1 by any method may provide opportunity for decreasing apoptosis and allowing increased proliferation of cells in conditions where cell growth is limited. Such disorders include but are not limited to neurodeficiencies and neurodegeneration, and growth disorders. ABC1 could, therefore, potentially be used as a method for identification of compounds for use in the treatment of cancer, or in the treatment of degenerative disorders.

Agents that have been shown to inhibit ABC1 include, for example, the antidiabetic agents glibenclamide and glyburide, flufenamic acid, diphenylamine-2carbonic acid, sulfobromophthalein, and DIDS.

Agents that upregulate ABC1 expression or biological activity include but are

5

10

15

20

25

not limited to protein kinase A, protein kinase C, vanadate, okadaic acid, and IBMX1.

Those in the art will recognize that other compounds can also modulate ABC1 biological activity, and these compounds are also in the spirit of the invention.

### Drug screens based on the ABC1 gene or protein

The ABC1 protein and gene can be used in screening assays for identification of compounds which modulate its activity and may be potential drugs to regulate cholesterol levels. Useful ABC1 proteins include wild-type and mutant ABC1 proteins or protein fragments, in a recombinant form or endogenously expressed. Drug screens to identify compounds acting on the ABC1 expression product may employ any functional feature of the protein. In one example, the phosphorylation state or other post-translational modification is monitored as a measure of ABC1 biological activity. ABC1 has ATP binding sites, and thus assays may wholly or in part test the ability of ABC1 to bind ATP or to exhibit ATPase activity. ABC1, by analogy to similar proteins, is thought to be able to form a channel-like structure; drug screening assays could be based upon assaying for the ability of the protein to form a channel, or upon the ability to transport cholesterol or another molecule, or based upon the ability of other proteins bound by or regulated by ABC1 to form a channel. Alternatively, phospholipid or lipid transport can also be used as measures of ABC1 biological activity.

There is evidence that, in addition to its role as a regulator of cholesterol levels, ABC1 also transports anions. Functional assays could be based upon this property, and could employ drug screening technology such as (but not limited to) the ability of various dyes to change color in response to changes in specific ion concentrations in such assays can be performed in vesicles such as liposomes, or adapted to use whole cells.

Drug screening assays can also be based upon the ability of ABC1 or other ABC transporters to interact with other proteins. Such interacting proteins can be identified by a variety of methods known in the art, including, for example, radioimmunoprecipitation, co-immunoprecipitation, co-purification, and yeast two-hybrid screening. Such interactions can be further assayed by means including but

5

10

15

20

25

not limited to fluorescence polarization or scintillation proximity methods. Drug screens can also be based upon functions of the ABC1 protein deduced upon X-ray crystallography of the protein and comparison of its 3-D structure to that of proteins with known functions. Such a crystal structure has been determined for the prokaryotic ABC family member HisP, histidine permease. Drug screens can be based upon a function or feature apparent upon creation of a transgenic or knockout mouse, or upon overexpression of the protein or protein fragment in mammalian cells in vitro. Moreover, expression of mammalian (e.g., human) ABC1 in yeast or C. elegans allows for screening of candidate compounds in wild-type and mutant backgrounds, as well as screens for mutations that enhance or suppress an ABC1-dependent phenotype. Modifier screens can also be performed in ABC1 transgenic or knock-out mice.

Additionally, drug screening assays can also be based upon ABC1 functions deduced upon antisense interference with the gene function. Intracellular localization of ABC1, or effects which occur upon a change in intracellular localization of the protein, can also be used as an assay for drug screening. Immunocytochemical methods will be used to determine the exact location of the ABC1 protein.

Human and rodent ABC1 protein can be used as an antigen to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies will be useful for a wide variety of purposes, including but not limited to functional studies and the development of drug screening assays and diagnostics. Monitoring the influence of agents (e.g., drugs, compounds) on the expression or biological activity of ABC1 can be applied not only in basic drug screening, but also in clinical trials. For example, the effectiveness of an agent determined by a screening assay as described herein to increase ABC1 gene expression, protein levels, or biological activity can be monitored in clinical trails of subjects exhibiting altered ABC1 gene expression, protein levels, or biological activity. Alternatively, the effectiveness of an agent determined by a screening assay to modulate ABC1 gene expression, protein levels, or biological activity can be monitored in clinical trails of subjects exhibiting decreased altered gene expression, protein levels, or biological activity. In such clinical trials, the expression or activity of ABC1 and, preferably, other genes that have been implicated in, for example,

5

10

15

20

25

cardiovascular disease can be used to ascertain the effectiveness of a particular drug.

For example, and not by way of limitation, genes, including ABC1, that are modulated in cells by treatment with an agent (e.g., compound, drug or small molecule) that modulates ABC1 biological activity (e.g., identified in a screening assay as described herein) can be identified. Thus, to study the effect of agents on cholesterol levels or cardiovascular disease, for example, in a clinical trial, cells can be isolated and RNA prepared and analyzed for the levels of expression of ABC1 and other genes implicated in the disorder. The levels of gene expression can be quantified by Northern blot analysis or RT-PCR, or, alternatively, by measuring the amount of protein produced, by one of a number of methods known in the art, or by measuring the levels of biological activity of ABC1 or other genes. In this way, the gene expression can serve as a marker, indicative of the physiological response of the cells to the agent. Accordingly, this response state may be determined before, and at various points during, treatment of the individual with the agent.

15

20

. . 25

30

10

5

In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides a method for monitoring the effectiveness of treatment of a subject with an agent (e.g., an agonist, antagonist, peptidomimetic, protein, peptide, nucleic acid, small molecule, or other drug candidate identified by the screening assays described herein) including the steps of (i) obtaining a pre-administration sample from a subject prior to administration of the agent; (ii) detecting the level of expression of an ABC1 protein, mRNA, or genomic DNA in the preadministration sample; (iii) obtaining one or more post-administration samples from the subject; (iv) detecting the level of expression or activity of the ABC1 protein, mRNA, or genomic DNA in the post-administration samples; (v) comparing the level of expression or activity of the ABC1 protein, mRNA, or genomic DNA in the pre-administration sample with the ABC1 protein, mRNA, or genomic DNA in the post administration sample or samples; and (vi) altering the administration of the agent to the subject accordingly. For example, increased administration of the agent may be desirable to increase the expression or activity of ABC1 to higher levels than detected, i.e., to increase the effectiveness of the agent. Alternatively, decreased administration of the agent may be desirable to decrease expression or activity of ABC1 to lower levels than detected.

-49-

The ABC1 gene or a fragment thereof can be used as a tool to express the protein in an appropriate cell *in vitro* or *in vivo* (gene therapy), or can be cloned into expression vectors which can be used to produce large enough amounts of ABC1 protein to use in *in vitro* assays for drug screening. Expression systems which may be employed include baculovirus, herpes virus, adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, bacterial systems, and eucaryotic systems such as CHO cells. Naked DNA and DNA-liposome complexes can also be used.

Assays of ABC1 activity includes binding to intracellular interacting proteins; interaction with a protein that up-regulates ABC1 activity; interaction with HDL particles or constituents; interaction with other proteins which facilitate interaction with HDL or its constituents; and measurement of cholesterol efflux. Furthermore, assays may be based upon the molecular dynamics of macromolecules, metabolites and ions by means of fluorescent-protein biosensors. Alternatively, the effect of candidate modulators on expression or activity may be measured at the level of ABC1 protein production using the same general approach in combination with standard immunological detection techniques, such as Western blotting or immunoprecipitation with an ABC1-specific antibody. Again, useful cholesterol-regulating or anti-CVD therapeutic modulators are identified as those which produce an change in ABC1 polypeptide production. Agonists may also affect ABC1 activity without any effect on expression level.

Candidate modulators may be purified (or substantially purified) molecules or may be one component of a mixture of compounds (e.g., an extract or supernatant obtained from cells). In a mixed compound assay, ABC1 expression is tested against progressively smaller subsets of the candidate compound pool (e.g., produced by standard purification techniques, e.g., HPLC or FPLC; Ausubel et al.) until a single compound or minimal compound mixture is demonstrated to modulate ABC1 expression.

Agonists, antagonists, or mimetics found to be effective at modulating the level of cellular ABC1 expression or activity may be confirmed as useful in animal models (for example, mice, pigs, rabbits, or chickens). For example, the compound may ameliorate the low HDL levels of mouse or chicken hypoalphalipoproteinemias.

5

10

15

20

25

A compound that promotes an increase in ABC1 expression or activity is considered particularly useful in the invention; such a molecule may be used, for example, as a therapeutic to increase the level or activity of native, cellular ABC1 and thereby treat a low HDL condition in an animal (for example, a human).

5

One method for increasing ABC biological activity is to increase the stabilization of the ABC protein or to prevent its degradation. Thus, it would be useful to identify mutations in an ABC polypeptide (e.g., ABC1) that lead to increased protein stability. These mutations can be incorporated into any protein therapy or gene therapy undertaken for the treatment of low HDL-C or any other condition resulting from loss of ABC1 biological activity. Similarly, compounds that increase the stability of a wild-type ABC polypeptide or decrease its catabolism may also be useful for the treatment of low HDL-C or any other condition resulting from loss of ABC1 biological activity. Such mutations and compounds can be identified using the methods described herein.

15

10

In one example, cells expressing an ABC polypeptide having a mutation are transiently metabolically labeled during translation and the half-life of the ABC polypeptide is determined using standard techniques. Mutations that increase the half-life of an ABC polypeptide are ones that increase ABC protein stability. These mutations can then be assessed for ABC biological activity. They can also be used to identify proteins that affect the stability of ABC1 mRNA or protein. One can then assay for compounds that act on these factors or on the ability of these factors to bind ABC1.

20

In another example, cells expressing wild-type ABC polypeptide are transiently metabolically labeled during translation, contacted with a candidate compounds, and the half-life of the ABC polypeptide is determined using standard techniques. Compounds that increase the half-life of an ABC polypeptide are useful compounds in the present invention.

25

If desired, treatment with an agonist of the invention may be combined with any other HDL-raising or anti-CVD therapies.

30

It is understood that, while ABC1 is the preferred ABC transporter for the drug screens described herein, other ABC transporters can also be used. The

replacement of ABC1 with another ABC transporter is possible because it is likely that ABC transporter family members, such as ABC2, ABCR, or ABC8 will have a similar mechanism of regulation.

Exemplary assays are described in greater detail below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### Protein-based assays

ABC1 polypeptide (purified or unpurified) can be used in an assay to determine its ability to bind another protein (including, but not limited to, proteins found to specifically interact with ABC1). The effect of a compound on that binding is then determined.

### Protein Interaction Assays

ABC1 protein (or a polypeptide fragment thereof or an epitope-tagged form or fragment thereof) is harvested from a suitable source (e.g., from a prokaryotic expression system, eukaryotic cells, a cell-free system, or by immunoprecipitation from ABC1-expressing cells). The ABC1 polypeptide is then bound to a suitable support (e.g., nitrocellulose or an antibody or a metal agarose column in the case of, for example, a his-tagged form of ABC1). Binding to the support is preferably done under conditions that allow proteins associated with ABC1 polypeptide to remain associated with it. Such conditions may include use of buffers that minimize interference with protein-protein interactions. The binding step can be done in the presence and absence of compounds being tested for their ability to interfere with interactions between ABC1 and other molecules. If desired, other proteins (e.g., a cell lysate) are added, and allowed time to associate with the ABC polypeptide. The immobilized ABC1 polypeptide is then washed to remove proteins or other cell constituents that may be non-specifically associated with it the polypeptide or the support. The immobilized ABC1 polypeptide is then dissociated from its support, and so that proteins bound to it are released (for example, by heating), or, alternatively, associated proteins are released from ABC1 without releasing the ABC1 polypeptide from the support. The released proteins and other cell constituents can be analyzed. for example, by SDS-PAGE gel electrophoresis, Western blotting and detection with

specific antibodies, phosphoamino acid analysis, protease digestion, protein sequencing, or isoelectric focusing. Normal and mutant forms of ABC1 can be employed in these assays to gain additional information about which part of ABC1 a given factor is binding to. In addition, when incompletely purified polypeptide is employed, comparison of the normal and muatant forms of the protein can be used to help distinguish true binding proteins.

The foregoing assay can be performed using a purified or semipurified protein or other molecule that is known to interact with ABC1. This assay may include the following steps.

1. Harvest ABC1 protein and couple a suitable fluorescent label to it;

- 2. Label an interacting protein (or other molecule) with a second, different fluorescent label. Use dyes that will produce different quenching patterns when they are in close proximity to each other vs. when they are physically separate (i.e., dyes that quench each other when they are close together but fluoresce when they are not in close proximity);
- 3. Expose the interacting molecule to the immobilized ABC1 in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its ability to interfere with an interaction between the two; and
  - 4. Collect fluorescent readout data.

20

25

15

5

10

Another assay is includes Fluorescent Resonance Energy Transfer (FRET) assay. This assay can be performed as follows.

- 1. Provide ABC1 protein or a suitable polypeptide fragment thereof and couple a suitable FRET donor (e.g., nitro-benzoxadiazole (NBD)) to it;
- 2. Label an interacting protein (or other molecule) with a FRET acceptor (e.g., rhodamine);
- 3. Expose the acceptor-labeled interacting molecule to the donor-labeled ABC1 in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its ability to interfere with an interaction between the two; and
  - 4. Measure fluorescence resonance energy transfer.

Quenching and FRET assays are related. Either one can be applied in a given case, depending on which pair of fluorophores is used in the assay.

## Membrane permeability assay

5

10

15

20

25

30

The ABC1 protein can also be tested for its effects on membrane permeability. For example, beyond its putative ability to translocate lipids, ABC1 might affect the permeability of membranes to ions. Other related membrane proteins, most notably the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator and the sulfonylurea receptor, are associated with and regulate ion channels.

ABC1 or a fragment of ABC1 is incorporated into a synthetic vesicle, or, alternatively, is expressed in a cell and vesicles or other cell sub-structures containing ABC1 are isolated. The ABC1-containing vesicles or cells are loaded with a reporter molecule (such as a fluorescent ion indicator whose fluorescent properties change when it binds a particular ion) that can detect ions (to observe outward movement), or alternatively, the external medium is loaded with such a molecule (to observe inward movement). A molecule which exhibits differential properties when it is inside the vesicle compared to when it is outside the vesicle is preferred. For example, a molecule that has quenching properties when it is at high concentration but not when it is at another low concentration would be suitable. The movement of the charged molecule (either its ability to move or the kinetics of its movement) in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its ability to affect this process can be determined.

In another assay, membrane permeability is determined electrophysiologically by measuring ionic influx or efflux mediated by or modulated by ABC1 by standard electrophysiological techniques. A suitable control (e.g., TD cells or a cell line with very low endogenous ABC1 expression) can be used as a control in the assay to determine if the effect observed is specific to cells expressing ABC1.

In still another assay, uptake of radioactive isotopes into or out of a vesicle can be measured. The vesicles are separated from the extravesicular medium and the radioactivity in the vesicles and in the medium is quantitated and compared.

#### Nucleic acid-based assays

ABC1 nucleic acid may be used in an assay based on the binding of factors necessary for ABC1 gene transcription. The association between the ABC1 DNA and the binding factor may be assessed by means of any system that discriminates between protein-bound and non-protein-bound DNA (e.g., a gel retardation assay). The effect of a compound on the binding of a factor to ABC1 DNA is assessed by means of such an assay. In addition to in vitro binding assays, in vivo assays in which the regulatory regions of the ABC1 gene are linked to reporter genes can also be performed.

10

15

5

#### Assays measuring ABC1 stability

A cell-based or cell-free system can be used to screen for compounds based on their effect on the half-life of *ABC1* mRNA or ABC1 protein. The assay may employ labeled mRNA or protein. Alternatively, *ABC1* mRNA may be detected by means of specifically hybridizing probes or a quantitative PCR assay. Protein can be quantitated, for example, by fluorescent antibody-based methods.

In vitro mRNA stability assay

- 1. Isolate or produce, by *in vitro* transcription, a suitable quantity of ABC1 mRNA;
  - 2. Label the ABC1 mRNA;
- 3. Expose aliquots of the mRNA to a cell lysate in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its ability to modulate *ABC1* mRNA stability;
  - 4. Assess intactness of the remaining mRNA at suitable time points.

25

30

20

In vitro protein stability assay

- 1. Express a suitable amount of ABC1 protein;
- 2. Label the protein;
- 3. Expose aliquots of the labeled protein to a cell lysate in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its ability to modulate ABC1 protein stability;
  - 4. Assess intactness of the remaining protein at suitable time points

In vivo mRNA or protein stability assay

1. Incubate cells expressing ABC1 mRNA or protein with a tracer (radiolabeled ribonucleotide or radiolabeled amino acid, respectively) for a very brief time period (e.g., five minutes) in the presence or absence of a compound being tested for its effect on mRNA or protein stability;

- 2. Incubate with unlabeled ribonucleotide or amino acid; and
- 3. Quantitate the ABC1 mRNA or protein radioactivity at time intervals beginning with the start of step 2 and extending to the time when the radioactivity in ABC1 mRNA or protein has declined by approximately 80%. It is preferable to separate the intact or mostly intact mRNA or protein from its radioactive breakdown products by a means such as gel electrophoresis in order to quantitate the mRNA or protein.

# Assays measuring inhibition of dominant negative activity

Mutant ABC1 polypeptides are likely to have dominant negative activity (i.e., activity that interferes with wild-type ABC1 function). An assay for a compound that can interfere with such a mutant may be based on any method of quantitating normal ABC1 activity in the presence of the mutant. For example, normal ABC1 facilitates cholesterol efflux, and a dominant negative mutant would interfere with this effect. The ability of a compound to counteract the effect of a dominant negative mutant may be based on cellular cholesterol efflux, or on any other normal activity of the wild-type ABC1 that was inhibitable by the mutant.

#### Assays measuring phosphorylation

The effect of a compound on ABC1 phosphorylation can be assayed by methods that quantitate phosphates on proteins or that assess the phosphorylation state of a specific residue of a ABC1. Such methods include but are not limited to <sup>32</sup>P labelling and immunoprecipitation, detection with antiphosphoamino acid antibodies (e.g., antiphosphoserine antibodies), phosphoamino acid analysis on 2-dimensional TLC plates, and protease digestion fingerprinting of proteins followed by detection of <sup>32</sup>P-labeled fragments.

5

10

15

20

25

## Assays measuring other post-translational modifications

The effect of a compound on the post-translational modification of ABC1 is based on any method capable of quantitating that particular modification. For example, effects of compounds on glycosylation may be assayed by treating ABC1 with glycosylase and quantitating the amount and nature of carbohydrate released.

### Assays measuring ATP binding

5

10

15

20

25

30

The ability of ABC1 to bind ATP provides another assay to screen for compounds that affect ABC1. ATP binding can be quantitated as follows.

- 1. Provide ABC1 protein at an appropriate level of purity and reconsititute it in a lipid vesicle;
- 2. Expose the vesicle to a labeled but non-hydrolyzable ATP analog (such as gamma <sup>35</sup>S-ATP) in the presence or absence of compounds being tested for their effect on ATP binding. Note that azido-ATP analogs can be used to allow covalent attachment of the azido-ATP to protein (by means of U.V. light), and permit easier quantitation of the amount of ATP bound to the protein.
  - 3. Quantitate the amount of ATP analog associated with ABC1

#### Assays measuring ATPase activity

Quantitation of the ATPase activity of ABC1 can also be assayed for the effect of compounds on ABC1. This is preferably performed in a cell-free assay so as to separate ABC1 from the many other ATPases in the cell. An ATPase assay may be performed in the presence or absence of membranes, and with or without integration of ABC1 protein into a membrane. If performed in a vesicle-based assay, the ATP hydrolysis products produced or the ATP hydrolyzed may be measured within or outside of the vesicles, or both. Such an assay may be based on disappearance of ATP or appearance of ATP hydrolysis products.

For high-throughput screening, a coupled ATPase assay is preferable. For example, a reaction mixture containing pyruvate kinase and lactate dehydrogenase can be used. The mixture includes phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD+), and ATP. The ATPase activity of ABC1 generates ADP from

ATP. The ADP is then converted back to ATP as part of the pyruvate kinase reaction. The product, pyruvate, is then converted to lactate. The latter reaction generates a colored quinone (NADH) from a colorless substrate (NAD+), and the entire reaction can be monitored by detection of the color change upon formation of NADH. Since ADP is limiting for the pyruvate kinase reaction, this coupled system precisely monitors the ATPase activity of ABC1.

#### Assays measuring cholesterol efflux

A transport-based assay can be performed *in vivo* or *in vitro*. For example, the assay may be based on any part of the reverse cholesterol transport process that is readily re-created in culture, such as cholesterol or phospholipid efflux. Alternatively, the assay may be based on net cholesterol transport in a whole organism, as assessed by means of a labeled substance (such as cholesterol).

For high throughput, fluorescent lipids can be used to measure ABC1-catalyzed lipid efflux. For phospholipids, a fluorescent precursor, C6-NBD-phosphatidic acid, can be used. This lipid is taken up by cells and dephosphorylated by phosphatidic acid phosphohydrolase. The product, NBD-diglyceride, is then a precursor for synthesis of glycerophospholipids like phosphatidylcholine. The efflux of NBD-phosphatidylcholine can be monitored by detecting fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) of the NBD to a suitable acceptor in the cell culture medium. This acceptor can be rhodamine-labeled phosphatidylethanolamine, a phospholipid that is not readily taken up by cells. The use of short-chain precursors obviates the requirement for the phospholipid transfer protein in the media. For cholesterol, NBD-cholesterol ester can be reconstituted into LDL. The LDL can efficiently deliver this lipid to cells via the LDL receptor pathway. The NBD-cholesterol esters are hydrolyzed in the lysosomes, resulting in NBD-cholesterol that can now be transported back to the plasma membrane and efflux from the cell. The efflux can be monitored by the aforementioned FRET assay in which NBD transfers its fluorescence resonance energy to the rhodamine-phosphatidylethanoline acceptor.

5

10

15

20

25

#### Animal Model Systems

5

15

20

25

Compounds identified as having activity in any of the above-described assays are subsequently screened in any available animal model system, including, but not limited to, pigs, rabbits, and WHAM chickens. Test compounds are administered to these animals according to standard methods. Test compounds may also be tested in mice bearing mutations in the *ABC1* gene. Additionally, compounds may be screened for their ability to enhance an interaction between ABC1 and any HDL particle constituent such as ApoAI, ApoAII, or ApoE.

#### The cholesterol efflux assay as a drug screen

The cholesterol efflux assay measures the ability of cells to transfer cholesterol to an extracellular acceptor molecule and is dependent on ABC1 function. In this procedure, cells are loaded with radiolabeled cholesterol by any of several biochemical pathways (Marcil et al., Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19:159-169, 1999). Cholesterol efflux is then measured after incubation for various times (typically 0 to 24 hours) in the presence of HDL3 or purified ApoAI. Cholesterol efflux is determined as the percentage of total cholesterol in the culture medium after various times of incubation. ABC1 expression levels and/or biological activity are associated with increased efflux while decreased levels of ABC1 are associated with decreased cholesterol efflux.

This assay can be readily adapted to the format used for drug screening, which may consist of a multi-well (e.g., 96-well) format. Modification of the assay to optimize it for drug screening would include scaling down and streamlining the procedure, modifying the labeling method, using a different cholesterol acceptor, altering the incubation time, and changing the method of calculating cholesterol efflux. In all these cases, the cholesterol efflux assay remains conceptually the same, though experimental modifications may be made. A transgenic mouse overexpressing ABC1 would be expected to have higher than normal HDL levels.

#### 30 Knock-out mouse model

An animal, such as a mouse, that has had one or both ABC1 alleles inactivated

(e.g., by homologous recombination) is likely to have low HDL-C levels, and thus is a preferred animal model for screening for compounds that raise HDL-C levels. Such an animal can be produced using standard techniques. In addition to the initial screening of test compounds, the animals having mutant ABC1 genes are useful for further testing of efficacy and safety of drugs or agents first identified using one of the other screening methods described herein. Cells taken from the animal and placed in culture can also be exposed to test compounds. HDL-C levels can be measured using standard techniques, such as those described herein.

## WHAM chickens: an animal model for low HDL cholesterol

Wisconsin Hypo-Alpha Mutant (WHAM) chickens arose by spontaneous mutation in a closed flock. Mutant chickens came to attention through their a Z-linked white shank and white beak phenotype referred to as 'recessive white skin' (McGibbon, 1981) and were subsequently found to have a profound deficiency of HDL (Poernama et al., 1990).

This chicken low HDL locus (Y) is Z-linked, or sex-linked. (In birds, females are ZW and males are ZZ). Genetic mapping placed the Y locus on the long arm of the Z chromosome (Bitgood, 1985), proximal to the ID locus (Bitgood, 1988). Examination of current public mapping data for the chicken genome mapping project, ChickMap (maintained by the Roslin Institute; http://www.ri.bbsrc.ac.uk/chickmap/ChickMapHomePage.html) showed that a region of synteny with human chromosome 9 lies on the long arm of the chicken Z chromosome (Zq) proximal to the ID locus. Evidence for this region of synteny is the location of the chicken aldolase B locus (ALDOB) within this region. The human ALDOB locus maps to chromosome 9q22.3 (The Genome Database, http://gdbwww.gdb.org/), not far from the location of human ABC1. This comparison of maps showed that the chicken Zq region near chicken ALDOB and the human 9q region near human ALDOB represent a region of synteny between human and chicken.

Since a low HDL locus maps to the 9q location in humans and to the Zq region in chickens, these low HDL loci are most probably located within the syntenic region. Thus we predicted that ABC1 is mutated in WHAM chickens. In support of

5

10

15

20

25

this, we have identified an E=>K mutation at a position that corresponds to amino acid 89 of human ABC1 (Figs. 14 and 15). This non-conservative substitution is at a position that is conserved among human, mouse, and chicken, indicating that it is in a region of the protein likely to be of functional importance.

5

Discovery of the WHAM mutation in the amino-terminal portion of the ABC1 protein also establishes the importance of the amino-terminal region. This region may be critical because of association with other proteins required to carry out cholesterol efflux or related tasks. It may be an important regulatory region (there is a phosphorylation site for casein kinase near the mutated residue), or it may help to dictate a precise topological relationship with cellular membranes (the N-terminal 60 amino acid region contains a putative membrane-spanning or membrane-associated segment).

15

10

The amino-terminal region of the protein (up to the first 6-TM region at approximately amino acid 639) is an ideal tool for screening factors that affect ABC1 activity. It can be expressed as a truncated protein in ABC1 wild type cells in order to test for interference of the normal ABC1 function by the truncated protein. If the fragment acts in a dominant negative way, it could be used in immunoprecipitations to identify proteins that it may be competing away from the normal endogenous protein.

20

The C-terminus also lends itself to such experiments, as do the intracellular portions of the molecule, expressed as fragments or tagged or fusion proteins, in the absence of transmembrane regions.

25

Since it is possible that there are several genes in the human genome which affect cholesterol efflux, it is important to establish that any animal model to be used for a human genetic disease represents the homologous locus in that animal, and not a different locus with a similar function. The evidence above establishes that the chicken Y locus and the human chromosome 9 low HDL locus are homologous. WHAM chickens are therefore an important animal model for the identification of drugs that modulate cholesterol efflux.

30

The WHAM chickens' HDL deficiency syndrome is not, however, associated with an increased susceptibility to atherosclerosis in chickens. This probably reflects the shorter lifespan of the chicken rather than an inherent difference in the function of

the chicken ABC1 gene compared to the human gene. We propose the WHAM chicken as a model for human low HDL for the development and testing of drugs to raise HDL in humans. Such a model could be employed in several forms, through the use of cells or other derivatives of these chickens, or by the use of the chickens themselves in tests of drug effectiveness, toxicity, and other drug development purposes.

#### Therapy

5

10

15

20

25

30

Compounds of the invention, including but not limited to, ABC1 polypeptides, ABC1 nucleic acids, other ABC transporters, and any therapeutic agent that modulates biological activity or expression of ABC1 identified using any of the methods disclosed herein, may be administered with a pharmaceutically-acceptable diluent, carrier, or excipient, in unit dosage form. Conventional pharmaceutical practice may be employed to provide suitable formulations or compositions to administer such compositions to patients. Although intravenous administration is preferred, any appropriate route of administration may be employed, for example, perenteral, subcutaneous, intramuscular, intracranial, intraorbital, ophthalmic, intraventricular, intracapsular, intraspinal, intracisternal, intraperitoneal, intranasal, aerosol, or oral administration. Therapeutic formulations may be in the form of liquid solutions or suspension; for oral administration, formulations may be in the form of tablets or capsules; and for intranasal formulations, in the form of powders, nasal drops, or aerosols.

Methods well known in the art for making formulations are found in, for example, Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy, (19th ed.) ed. A.R. Gennaro AR., 1995, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, PA. Formulations for parenteral administration may, for example, contain excipients, sterile water, or saline, polyalkylene glycols such as polyethylene glycol, oils of vegetable origin, or hydrogenated napthalenes. Biocompatible, biodegradable lactide polymer, lactide/glycolide copolymer, or polyoxyethylene-polyoxypropylene copolymers may be used to control the release of the compounds. Other potentially useful parenteral delivery systems for agonists of the invention include ethylenevinyl acetate

copolymer particles, osmotic pumps, implantable infusion systems, and liposomes. Formulations for inhalation may contain excipients, or example, lactose, or may be aqueous solutions containing, for example, polyoxyethylene-9-lauryl ether, glycocholate and deoxycholate, or may be oily solutions for administration in the form of nasal drops, or as a gel.

#### Compounds

5

10

15

20

25

30

In general, novel drugs for the treatment of aberrant cholesterol levels and/or CVD are identified from large libraries of both natural product or synthetic (or semisynthetic) extracts or chemical libraries according to methods known in the art. Those skilled in the field or drug discovery and development will understand that the precise source of test extracts or compounds is not critical to the screening procedure(s) of the invention. Accordingly, virtually any number of chemical extracts or compounds can be screened using the exemplary methods described herein. Examples of such extracts or compounds include, but are not limited to, plant-, fungal-, prokaryotic- or animal-based extracts, fermentation broths, and synthetic compounds, as well as modification of existing compounds. Numerous methods are also available for generating random or directed synthesis (e.g., semi-synthesis or total synthesis) of any number of chemical compounds, including, but not limited to, saccharide-, lipid-, peptide-, and nucleic acid-based compounds. Synthetic compound libraries are commercially available from Brandon Associates (Merrimack, NH) and Aldrich Chemical (Milwaukee, WI). Alternatively, libraries of natural compounds in the form of bacterial, fungal, plant, and animal extracts are commercially available from a number of sources, including Biotics (Sussex, UK), Xenova (Slough, UK), Harbor Branch Oceangraphics Institute (Ft. Pierce, FL), and PharmaMar, U.S.A. (Cambridge, MA). In addition, natural and synthetically produced libraries are produced, if desired, according to methods known in the art, e.g., by standard extraction and fractionation methods. Furthermore, if desired, any library or compound is readily modified using standard chemical, physical, or biochemical methods.

In addition, those skilled in the art of drug discovery and development readily understand that methods for dereplication (e.g., taxonomic dereplication, biological

dereplication, and chemical dereplication, or any combination thereof) or the elimination of replicates or repeats of materials already known for their HDL-raising and anti-CVD activities should be employed whenever possible.

When a crude extract is found to have cholesterol-modulating or anti-CVD activities or both, further fractionation of the positive lead extract is necessary to isolate chemical constituent responsible for the observed effect. Thus, the goal of the extraction, fractionation, and purification process is the careful characterization and identification of a chemical entity within the crude extract having cholesterol-modulating or anti-CVD activities. The same *in vivo* and *in vitro* assays described herein for the detection of activities in mixtures of compounds can be used to purify the active component and to test derivatives thereof. Methods of fractionation and purification of such heterogeneous extracts are known in the art. If desired, compounds shown to be useful agents for the treatment of pathogenicity are chemically modified according to methods known in the art. Compounds identified as being of therapeutic value are subsequently analyzed using any standard animal model of diabetes or obesity known in the art.

It is understood that compounds that modulate activity of proteins that modulate or are modulated by ABC1 are useful compounds for modulating cholesterol levels. Exemplary compounds are provided herein; others are known in the art.

Compounds that are structurally related to cholesterol, or that mimic ApoAI or a related apolipoprotein, and increase ABC1 biological activity are particularly useful compounds in the invention. Other compounds, known to act on the MDR protein, can also be used or derivatized and assayed for their ability to increase ABC1 biological activity. Exemplary MDR modulators are PSC833, bromocriptine, and cyclosporin A.

#### Screening patients having low HDL-C

ABC1 expression, biological activity, and mutational analysis can each serve as a diagnostic tool for low HDL; thus determination of the genetic subtyping of the ABC1 gene sequence can be used to subtype low HDL individuals or families to

5

10

15

20

25

determine whether the low HDL phenotype is related to ABC1 function. This diagnostic process can lead to the tailoring of drug treatments according to patient genotype, including prediction of side effects upon administration of HDL increasing drugs (referred to herein as pharmacogenomics). Pharmacogenomics allows for the selection of agents (e.g., drugs) for therapeutic or prophylactic treatment of an individual based on the genotype of the individual (e.g., the genotype of the individual is examined to determine the ability of the individual to respond to a particular agent).

Agents, or modulators which have a stimulatory or inhibitory effect on ABC1 biological activity or gene expression can be administered to individuals to treat disorders (e.g., cardiovascular disease or low HDL cholesterol) associated with aberrant ABC1 activity. In conjunction with such treatment, the pharmacogenomics (i.e., the study of the relationship between an individual's genotype and that individual's response to a foreign compound or drug) of the individual may be considered. Differences in efficacy of therapeutics can lead to severe toxicity or therapeutic failure by altering the relation between dose and blood concentration of the pharmacologically active drug. Thus, the pharmacogenomics of the individual permits the selection of effective agents (e.g., drugs) for prophylactic or therapeutic treatments based on a consideration of the individual's genotype. Such pharmacogenomics can further be used to determine appropriate dosages and therapeutic regimens. Accordingly, the activity of ABC1 protein, expression of ABC1 nucleic acid, or mutation content of ABC1 genes in an individual can be determined to thereby select appropriate agent(s) for therapeutic or prophylactic treatment of the individual.

Pharmacogenomics deals with clinically significant hereditary variations in the response to drugs due to altered drug disposition and abnormal action in affected persons (Eichelbaum, M., Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol., 23:983-985, 1996; Linder, M. W., Clin. Chem., 43:254-266, 1997). In general, two types of pharmacogenetic conditions can be differentiated. Genetic conditions transmitted as a single factor altering the way drugs act on the body (altered drug action) or genetic conditions transmitted as single factors altering the way the body acts on drugs (altered drug metabolism). Altered drug action may occur in a patient having a polymorphism

5

10

15

20

25

(e.g., an single nucleotide polymorphism or SNP) in promoter, intronic, or exonic sequences of ABC1. Thus by determining the presence and prevalence of polymorphisms allow for prediction of a patient's response to a particular therapeutic agent. In particular, polymorphisms in the promoter region may be critical in determining the risk of HDL deficiency and CVD.

In addition to the mutations in the ABC1 gene described herein, we have detected polymorphisms in the human ABC1 gene (Fig. 11). These polymorphisms are located in promoter, intronic, and exonic sequence of ABC1. Using standard methods, such as direct sequencing, PCR, SSCP, or any other polymorphism-detection system, one could easily ascertain whether these polymorphisms are present in a patient prior to the establishment of a drug treatment regimen for a patient having low HDL, cardiovascular disease, or any other ABC1-mediated condition. It is possible that some these polymorphisms are, in fact, weak mutations. Individuals harboring such mutations may have an increased risk for cardiovascular disease; thus, these polymorphisms may also be useful in diagnostic assays.

# Association Studies of ABC1 Gene Variants and HDL Levels or Cardiovascular Disease

The following polymorphisms have been examined for their effect on cholesterol regulation and the predisposition for the development of cardiovascular disease.

Substitution of G for A at nucleotide -1045 [G(-1045)A]. This variant is in complete linkage disequilibrium with the variant at -738 in the individuals we have sequenced, and thus any potential phenotypic effects currently attributed to the variant at -738 may at least in part be due to changes at this site.

Substitution of G for A at nucleotide -738 [G(-738)A]. This variant has been found at very high frequencies in populations selected for low HDL cholesterol or premature coronary artery disease.

Insertion of a G nucleotide at position -4 [G ins (-4)]. This variant has been associated with less coronary artery disease in its carriers than in non-carriers.

Substitution of a C for G at nucleotide -57 [G(-57)C]. This variant is in

5

10

15

20

25

complete linkage disequilibrium with the variant at -4 in the individuals we have sequenced, and thus the phenotypic effects currently attributed to the variant at -4 may at least in part be due to changes at this site.

Substitution of A for G at nucleotide 730 (R219K). We have found carriers to have significantly less cardiovascular disease.

Substitution of C for T at nucleotide 1270 (V399A). Within the French Canadian population, this variant has only been found in individuals from the low HDL population. It has also been seen in individuals with low HDL or premature coronary artery disease in individuals of Dutch ancestry.

Substitution of A for G at nucleotide 2385 (V771M). This variant has been found at an increased frequency in a Dutch population selected for low HDL and at an increased frequency in a population selected for premature coronary artery disease compared to a control Dutch population, indicating carriers of this variant may have reduced HDL and an increased susceptibility to coronary artery disease.

Substitution of C for A at nucleotide 2394 (T774P). This variant has been seen at lower frequencies in populations with coronary artery disease or low HDL than in individuals without.

Substitution of C for G at nucleotide 2402 (K776N). This variant has been found at a significantly lower frequency (0.56% vs. 2.91%, p=0.02) in a coronary artery disease population vs. a control population of similar Dutch background.

Substitution of C for G at nucleotide 3590 (E1172D). This variant is seen at lower frequencies in individuals with low HDL and in some populations with premature coronary artery disease.

Substitution of A for G at nucleotide 4384 (R1587K). This variant has been found at decreased frequencies in the 1/3 of individuals with the highest HDL levels in our large Dutch coronary artery disease population (p=0.036), at increased frequencies in those with HDL cholesterol <0.9 mmol/L (p<0.0001) and at decreased frequencies in the cohorts with HDL cholesterol >1.4 mmol/L in both this population (p=0.02) and the Dutch control population (p=0.003).

Substitution of G for C at nucleotide 5266 (S1731C). Two FHA individuals who have this variant on the other allele have much lower HDL cholesterol

-67-

5

10

15

20

25.

(0.155±0.025) than the FHA individuals in the family who do not have this variant on the other allele (0.64±0.14, p=0.0009). This variant has also been found in one general population French Canadian control with HDL at the 8th percentile (0.92) and one French Canadian individual from a population selected for low HDL and coronary disease (0.72).

Substitution of G for A at nucleotide -1113 [A(-1113)G]. This variant has been seen at varying frequencies in populations distinguished by their HDL levels.

Additional polymorphisms that may be associated with altered risk for cardiovascular disease or altered cholesterol levels are as follows:

Substitution of G for A at nucleotide 2723 (1883M). This variant has been seen at a much higher frequency in individuals of Dutch ancestry with premature coronary artery disease.

Insertion of 4 nucleotides (CCCT) at position -1181.

Substitution of C for A at nucleotide -479 (linkage disequilibrium with -518).

Substitution of G for A at nucleotide -380.

## Other Embodiments

All publications mentioned in this specification are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each independent publication was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

While the invention has been described in connection with specific embodiments thereof, it will be understood that it is capable of further modifications. This application is intended to cover any variations, uses, or adaptations following, in general, the principles of the invention and including such departures from the present disclosure within known or customary practice within the art to which the invention pertains and may be applied to the essential features hereinbefore set forth.

5

10

15

20

#### What we claim is:

1. A substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

- 5 2. The substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide is human ABC1.
  - 3. The substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said polypeptide comprises amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1.

4. The substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said polypeptide comprises amino acids 61 to 2261 of SEQ ID NO: 1.

- 5. The substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said polypeptide comprises amino acids 1 to 2261 of SEQ ID NO: 1.
- 6. A substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1.
- A substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 61 to 2261
   of SEQ ID NO: 1.
  - 8. A substantially pure ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 2261 of SEO ID NO: 1.
  - 9. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes at high stringency conditions to nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2 and encodes a polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.
  - 10. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

10

15

20

25

11. The substantially pure nucleic acid molecule of claim 9 or 10, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

- 12. The substantially pure nucleic acid molecule of claim 9 or 10, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotides 255 to 6857 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 13. The substantially pure nucleic acid molecule of claim 9 or 10, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotides 75 to 6857 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 9.
  - 15. A cell expressing the nucleic acid molecule of claim 9.
  - 16. A non-human mammal expressing the nucleic acid molecule of claim 9.

17. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule comprising nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

- 18. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule comprising nucleotides 255 to 6857 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 19. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule comprising nucleotides 75 to 6857 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
- 20. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule comprising at least thirty consecutive nucleotides corresponding to nucleotides 7015-7860 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
  - 21. The substantially pure nucleic acid molecule of claim 20, wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises nucleotides 7015-7860 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

5

10

15

20

22. A substantially pure nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes at high stringency to a probe comprising nucleotides 7015-7860 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

- 23. A method of treating a human having low HDL cholesterol or cardiovascular disease, said method comprising administering to said human an ABC1 polypeptide, or cholesterol-regulating fragment thereof.
- 24. The method of claim 23, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide has the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1.

25. The method of claim 23, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide comprises a mutation that increases its stability.

- 26. The method of claim 23, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide comprises a mutation that increases its biological activity.
  - 27. A method of treating a human having low HDL cholesterol or cardiovascular disease, said method comprising administering to said human a nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide or a cholesterol-regulating fragment thereof.
  - 28. The method of claim 27, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide has the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1.
- 29. The method of claim 27, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide comprises a mutation that increases its stability.
  - 30. The method of claim 27, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide comprises a mutation that increases its biological activity.

30

5

10

15

31. The method of claim 30, wherein said biological activity is regulation of cholesterol.

- 32. The method of claim 27, wherein said human has low HDL cholesterol levels relative to normal.
  - 33. A method of increasing ABC1 biological activity in a human, said method comprising administering to said human a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes at high stringency conditions to nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2 and encodes a polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.
  - 34. The method of claim 33, wherein said human has a disease selected from the group consisting of Alzheimer's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, Huntington's disease, x-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, and cancer.
  - 35. A method of increasing ABC1 biological activity in a human, said method comprising administering to said human a compound that increases ABC1 biological activity.
  - 36. The method of claim 35, wherein said human has a disease selected from the group consisting of Alzheimer's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, Huntington's disease, x-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, and cancer.
- 37. A method of preventing cardiovascular disease in a human, said method comprising administering to said human an expression vector comprising an ABC1 nucleic acid molecule operably linked to a promoter, said ABC1 nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

5

10

15

38. A method of preventing or ameliorating the effects of a disease-causing mutation in an ABC1 gene in a human, said method comprising introducing into said human an expression vector comprising a promoter operably linked to an ABC1 nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity.

- 39. A method of treating or preventing cardiovascular disease in an animal, said method comprising administering to said animal a compound that mimics the activity of wild-type ABC1.
  - 40. The method of claim 39, wherein said animal is a human.
- 41. A method of treating or preventing cardiovascular disease in an animal, said method comprising administering to said animal a compound that modulates the biological activity of ABC1.
  - 42. The method of claim 41, wherein said animal is a human.
- 43. The method of claim 41, wherein said compound is selected from a group consisting of protein kinase A, protein kinase C, vanadate, okadaic acid, IBMX1, fibrates, β-estradiol, arachidonic acid derivatives, WY-14,643, LTB4, 8(s)HETE, thiozolidinedione antidiabetic drugs, 9-HODE, 13-HODE, nicotinic acid, HMG CoA reductase inhibitors, and compounds that increase PPAR-mediated ABC1 expression.
- 44. The method of claim 23, 27, 39, or 41, wherein said cardiovascular disease is coronary artery disease, cerebrovascular disease, coronary restenosis, or peripheral vascular disease.

5

10

15

45. A method for determining whether a candidate compound is useful for modulating cholesterol levels, said method comprising the steps of:

- (a) providing a chicken comprising a mutation in an ABC1 gene;
- (b) administering said candidate compound to said chicken; and
- (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity in said chicken, wherein altered ABC1 biological activity, relative to a WHAM chicken not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates cholesterol levels.
- 10 46. The method of claim 45, wherein said ABC1 biological activity is transport of cholesterol.
  - 47. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) providing a cell expressing an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1;
    - (b) contacting said cell with said candidate compound; and
  - (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity of said cell, wherein altered ABC1 biological activity, relative to a cell not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.
  - 48. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression, said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) providing a cell expressing an ABC1 gene comprising nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2;
    - (b) contacting said cell with said candidate compound; and
  - (c) measuring ABC1 expression of said cell, wherein altered ABC1 expression, relative to a cell not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression.

5

15

20

25

49. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression, said method comprising the steps of:

- (a) providing a nucleic acid molecule comprising an ABC1 promoter operably linked to a reporter gene;
  - (b) contacting said nucleic acid molecule with said candidate compound; and
- (c) measuring expression of said reporter gene, wherein altered reporter gene expression, relative to a control not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression.
- 50. The method of claim 49, wherein said promoter comprises 50 consecutive nucleotides selected from nucleotides 1 to 8238 of SEQ ID NO: 14.
  - 51. The method of claim 50, wherein said promoter comprises a binding site for a transcription factor selected from a group consisting of steroid response element binding proteins, peroxisomal proliferation-activated receptors, retinoid X receptors, and RAR-related orphan receptors.
  - 52. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1;
    - (b) contacting said polypeptide with said candidate compound; and
  - (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity, wherein a change in ABC1 biological activity, relative to a control not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.

5

15

20

53. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression, said method comprising the steps of:

- (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1;
  - (b) contacting said polypeptide with said candidate compound; and
- (c) measuring expression of said ABC1 polypeptide, wherein a change in expression of said ABC1 polypeptide, relative to a control not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 expression.

10

5

- 54. A method for determining whether candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:
- (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1;

15

- (b) contacting said polypeptide with said candidate compound; and(c) measuring binding of said ABC1 polypeptide to said candidate compound,
- wherein binding of said ABC1 polypeptide to said candidate compound wherein binding of said ABC1 polypeptide to said compound indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.

20

- 55. A method for determining whether candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:
- (a) providing (i) an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1, and (ii) a second polypeptide that interacts with said ABC1 polypeptide;
  - (b) contacting said polypeptides with said candidate compound; and

25

(c) measuring interaction of said ABC1 polypeptide with said second polypeptide, wherein an alteration in the interaction of said ABC1 polypeptide with said second polypeptide indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.

56. A method for determining whether a candidate compound increases the stability or decreases the regulated catabolism of an ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the steps of:

- (a) providing a cell comprising an ABC1 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1;
  - (b) contacting said cell with said candidate compound; and
- (c) measuring the half-life of said ABC1 polypeptide, wherein an increase in said half-life, relative to a control not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound increases the stability or decreases the regulated catabolism of an ABC1 polypeptide.
- 57. A method for determining whether a candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:
  - (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide in a lipid membrane;
  - (b) contacting said polypeptide with said candidate compound; and
- (c) measuring ABC1-mediated lipid transport across said lipid membrane, wherein a change in lipid transport, relative to a control not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.

20

25

15

5

- 58. The method of claim 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, or 57, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide is in a cell-free system.
- 59. The method of claim 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, or 57, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide is in a cell.
  - 60. The method of claim 59, wherein said cell is from a WHAM chicken.
- 61. The method of claim 59, wherein said cell is in a human or in a non-human mammal.

62. The method of claim 61, wherein said animal-is a WHAM chicken.

63. The method of claim 52, wherein said biological activity is transport of lipid or interleukin-1.

5

15

20

25

- 64. The method of claim 62, wherein said lipid is cholesterol.
- 65. The method of claim 64, wherein said cholesterol is HDL-cholesterol.

10 66. The method of claim 52, wherein said biological activity is binding or hydrolysis of ATP by the ABC1 polypeptide.

- 67. A method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease, said method comprising determining whether an ABC1 gene of said patient has a mutation, wherein a mutation indicates that said patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.
- 68. A method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease, said method comprising measuring ABC1 biological activity in said patient or in a cell from said patient, wherein increased or decreased levels in said ABC1 biological activity, relative to normal levels, indicates that said patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.
- 69. A method for determining whether a patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease, said method comprising measuring ABC1 expression in said patient or in a cell from said patient, wherein decreased levels in said ABC1 expression relative to normal levels, indicates that said patient has an increased risk for cardiovascular disease.

70. The method of claim 69, wherein said ABC1 expression is determined by measuring levels of ABC1 polypeptide.

- 71. The method of claim 69, wherein said ABC1 expression is determined by measuring levels of ABC1 RNA.
  - 72. A non-human mammal comprising a transgene comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide.
- 73. A cell isolated from a non-human mammal comprising a transgene comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding an ABC1 polypeptide having biological activity.
  - 74. A method for determining whether a candidate compound decreases the inhibition of a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the steps of:
    - (a) providing a cell expressing a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide;
    - (b) contacting said cell with said candidate compound; and
    - (c) measuring ABC1 biological activity of said cell, wherein an increase in said ABC1 biological activity, relative to a cell not contacted with said compound, indicates that said candidate compound decreases the inhibition of a dominant-negative ABC1 polypeptide.
- 75. A method for determining whether a person has an altered risk for developing cardiovascular disease, comprising examining the person's ABC1 gene for polymorphisms, wherein the presence of a polymorphism associated with cardiovascular disease indicates the person has an altered risk for developing cardiovascular disease.

5

15

76. A method for predicting a person's response to a drug, comprising determining whether the person has a polymorphism in an ABC1 gene that alters the person's response to said drug.

5

77. A method for predicting a person's response to a drug, comprising determining whether the person has a polymorphism in an ABC1 promoter that alters the person's response to said drug.

10

78. A method for altering ABC1 expression in a cell, said method comprising contacting said cell with a compound selected from a group consisting of fibrates, β-estradiol, arachidonic acid derivatives, WY-14,643, LTB4, 8(s)HETE, thiozolidinedione antidiabetic drugs, 9-HODE, 13-HODE, nicotinic acid, HMG CoA reductase inhibitors, and compounds that increase PPAR-mediated ABC1 expression.

15

79. A pharmaceutical composition comprising (i) a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 75 to 254 of SEQ ID NO: 2 and encodes a polypeptide having ABC1 biological activity; and (ii) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

20

25

80. A nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 1 to 8236 of SEQ ID NO: 14.

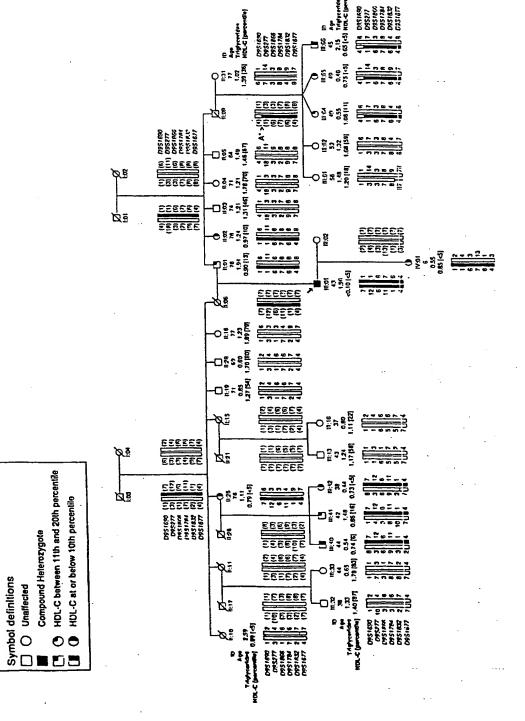
81. A nucleic acid comprising a region that is 80% identical to at least thirty contiguous nucleotides of nucleotides 1 to 8236 of SEQ ID NO: 14.

82. A method for determining whether candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity, said method comprising the steps of:

- (a) providing an ABC1 polypeptide;
- (b) contacting said polypeptide with cholesterol and said candidate compound; and
- (c) measuring binding of said cholesterol to said ABC1 polypeptide, wherein binding of said cholesterol to said ABC1 polypeptide indicates that said candidate compound modulates ABC1 biological activity.
- 83. The method of claim 82, wherein said cholesterol is HDL cholesterol.
- 84. The method of claim 82, wherein said method is performed in a cell free assay.
- 85. The method of claim 82, wherein said ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1 to 60 of SEQ ID NO: 1.
  - 86. the method of claim 82, wherein said cholesterol or said ABC1 polypeptide is detectably labeled.

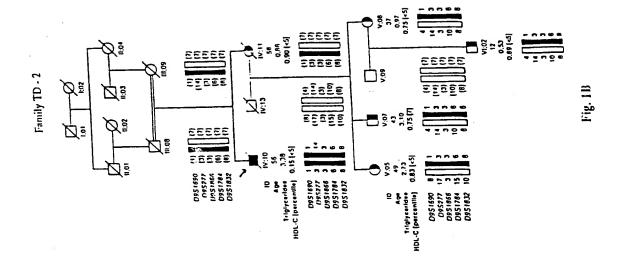
5

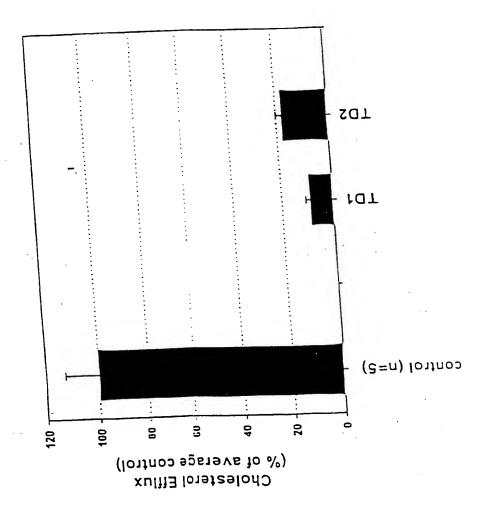
10



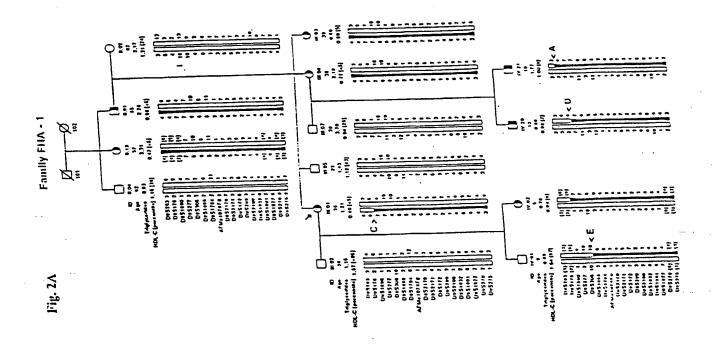
Family TD - 1

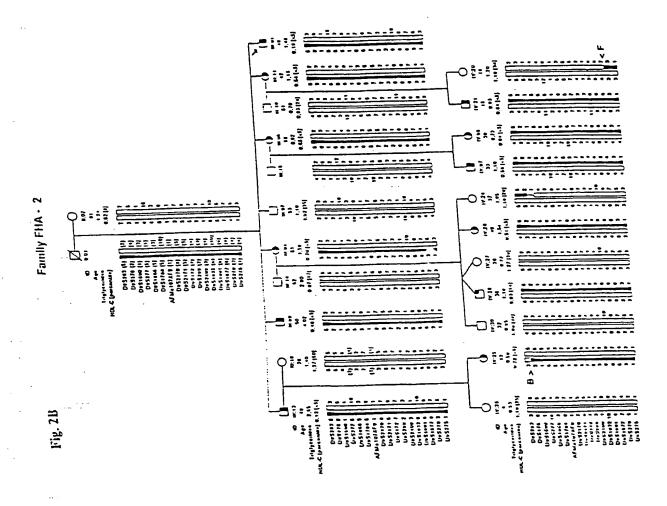
ĭg. 1∆

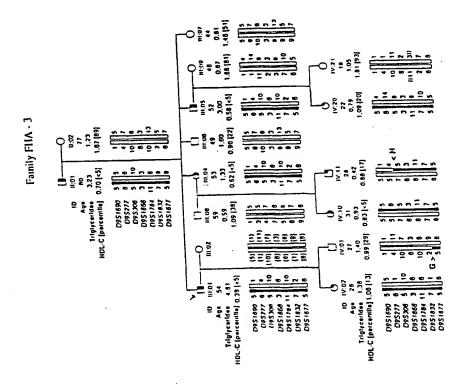




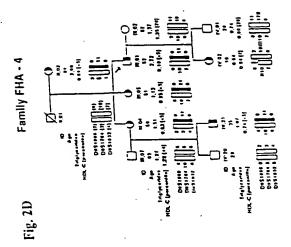
... ....

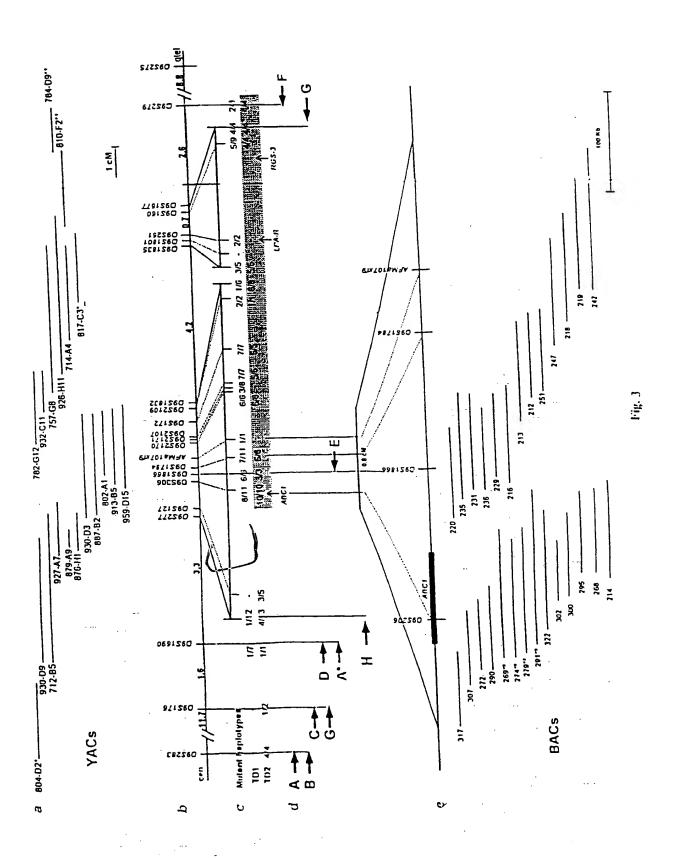


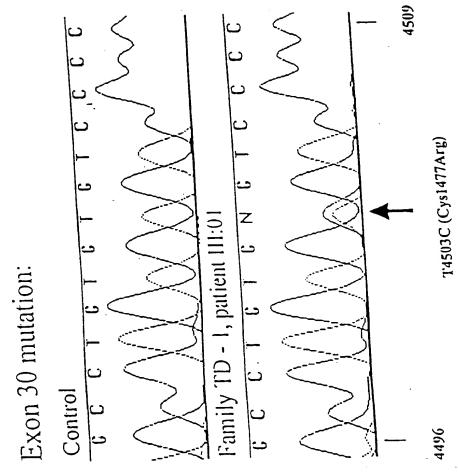




18. 2C







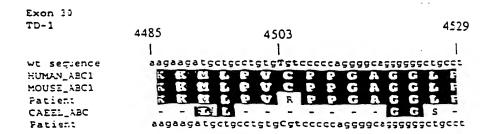
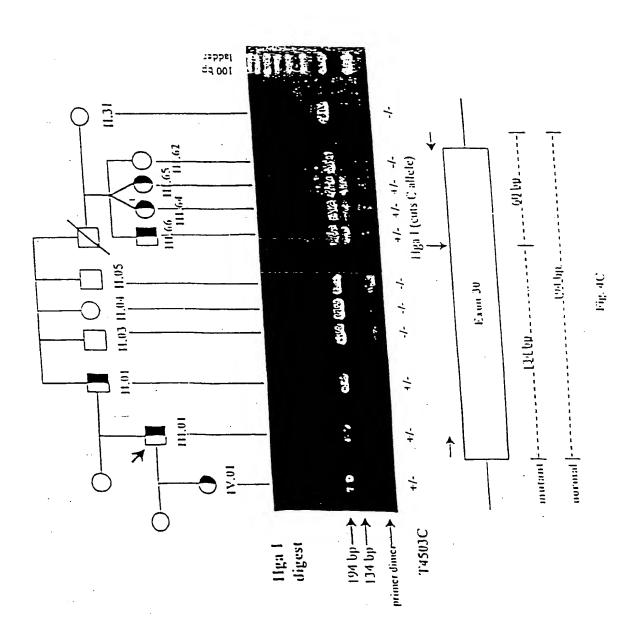


Fig. 4B



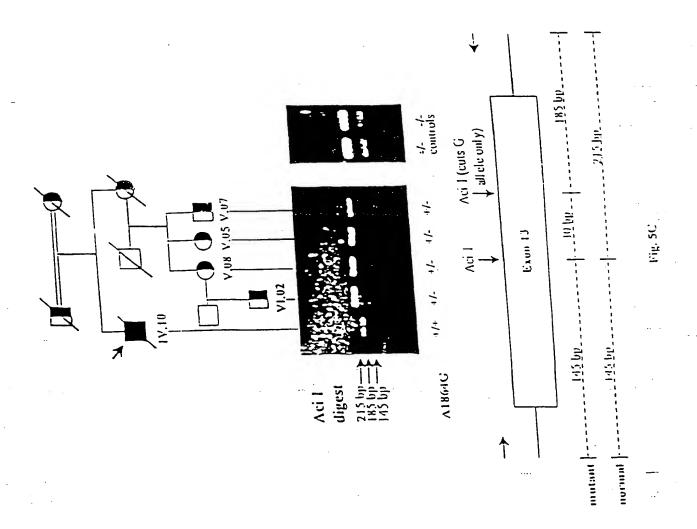
ICT N (c) N TDI, N TU (b) v N TD1 TD2 \$

ig. 4D

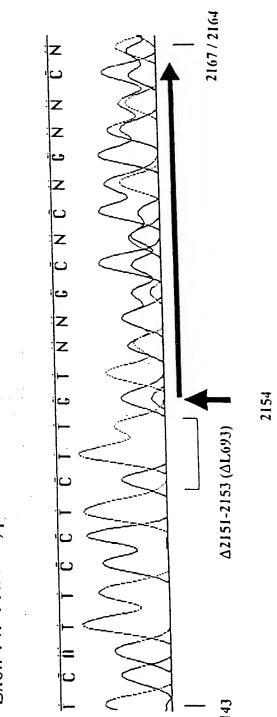
ig. 5.A

WO 00/55318 14 / 68

Fig. 5B



Exon 14: FHA - 1, patient III:01



iv. 6A

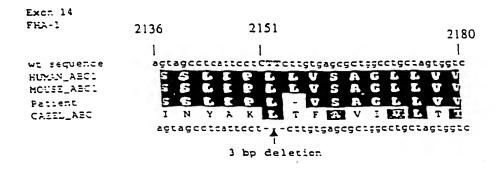
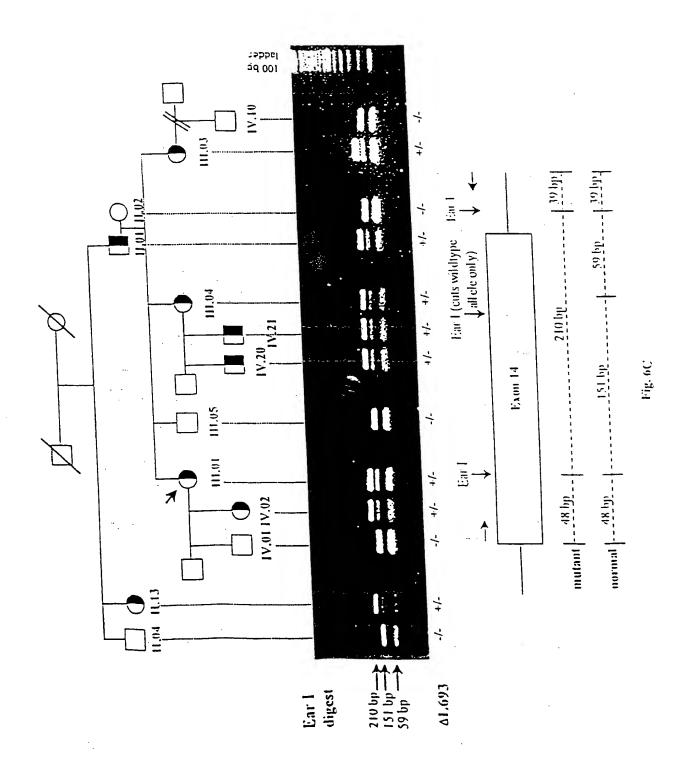
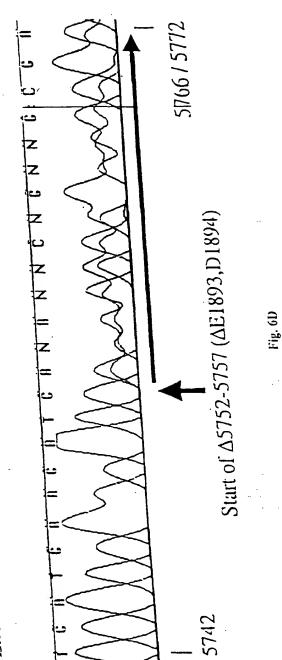


Fig. 6B



Exon 41: FHA - 3, patient III:01



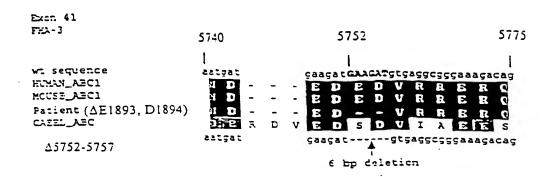


Fig. 6E

Exon 48 mutation:

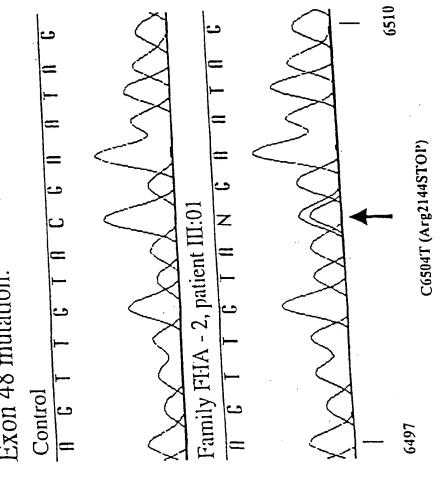
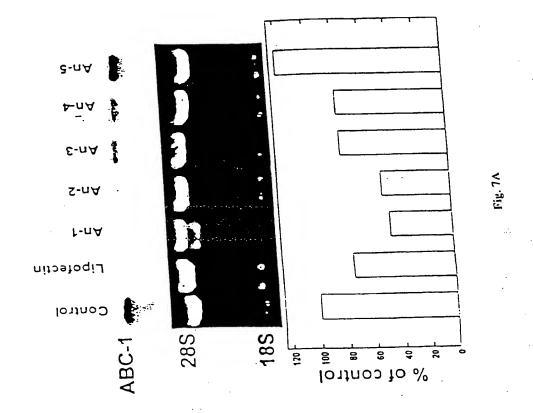
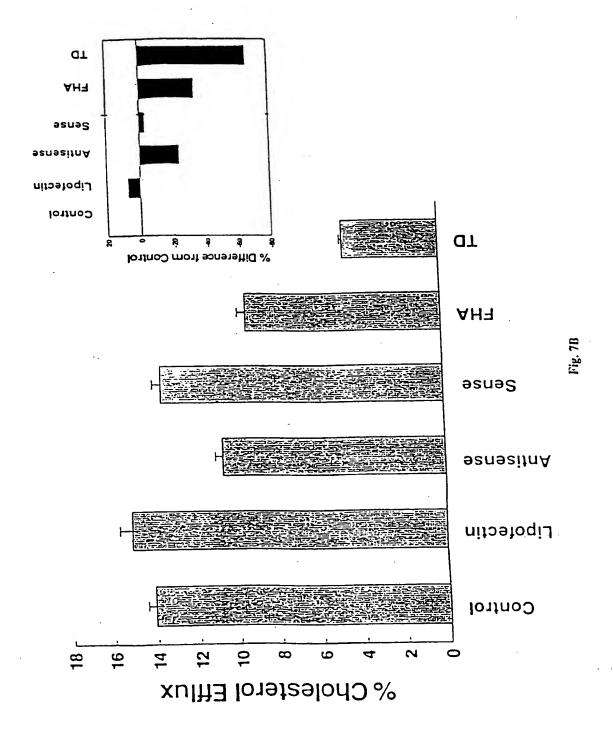
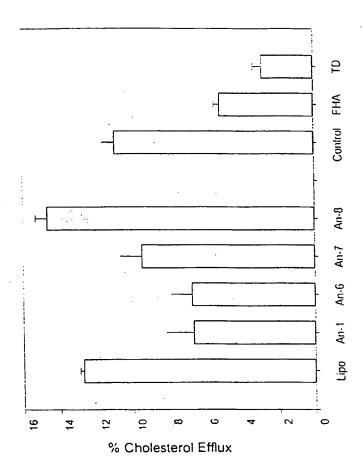


Fig. 6F



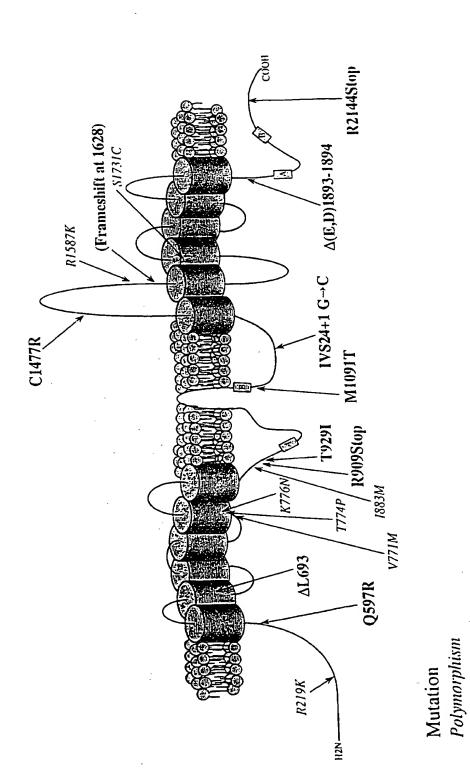
BNSDOCID: <WO\_\_0055318A2\_I\_>





ig. 7C

**₩**002



ig. 8

PCT/IB00/00532

## SEO ID NO: 1

MACWPQLRLLLWKNLTFRRRQTCQLLLEVAWPLFIFLILISVRLSYPPYEQHECHFPNKAMPSAGTLPWVQ GIICNANNPCFRYPTPGEAPGVVGNFNKSIVARLFSDARRLLLYSQKDTSMKDMRK\TRTLQQIKKSSSNL KLCDFLVDNETFSGFLYHNLSLPKSTVDKMLRADVILHKVFLQGYQLHLTSLCNGSHSEEMIQLGDQEVSE LCGLPREKLAAAERVLRSNMDILKFILRTLNSTSPFPSKELAEATKTLLHSLGTLAÇELFSMRSWSDMRQE VMFLTNVNSSSSSTQIYQAVSRIVCGHPEGGGLKIKSLNWYEDNNYKALFGGNGTEEDAETFYDNSTTPYC NDLMKNLESSFLSRIIWKALKPLLVGKILYTPDTPATRQVMAEVNKTFQELAVFHDLEGMWEELSPKIWTF MENSQEMDLVRMLLDSRDNDHFWEQQLDGLDWTAQDIVAFLAKHPEDVQSSNGSVYTWREAFNETNQAIRT ISRFMECVNLN:KLEPIATEVWLINKSMELLDERKFWAGIVFTGITPGSIELPHHVKY:KIRMDIDNVERTNK IKDGYWDPGPRADPFEDMRYVWGGFAYLQDVVEQAIIRVLTGTEKKTGVYMQOMPYPCYVDDIFLRVMSRS MPLFMTLAWIYSVAVIIKGIVYEKEARLKETMRIMGLDNSILWFSWFISSLIPLLVSAGLLVVILKLGNLL PYSDPSVVFVFLSVFAVVTILQCFLISTLFSRANLAAACGGIIYFTLYLPYVLCVAXQDYVGFTLKIFASL LSPVAFGFGCEYFALFEEQGIGVQWDNLFESPVEEDGFNLTTSVSMMLFDTFLYGVMTWYIEAVFPGQYGI PRPWYFPCTKSYWFGEESDEKSHPGSNQKRISEICMEEEPTHLKLGVSIQNLVKVYRDGMKVAVDGLALNF YEGQITSFLGHNGAGKTTTMSILTGLFPPTSGTAYILGKDIRSEMSTIRQNLGVCPQHNVLFDMLTVEEHI wfyarlkglsekhvkaemeqmaldvglpssklksktsqlsggmqrklsvalafvggskvvildeptagvdp YSPRGIWELLLKYRQGRTIILSTHHMDEADVLGDRIAIISHGKLCCVGSSLFLKNQLGTGYYLTLVKKDVE SSLSSCRNSSSTVSYLKKEDSVSQSSSDAGLGSDHESDTLTIDVSAISNLIRKHVSEARLVEDIGHELTYV LPYEAAKEGAFVELFHEIDDRLSDLGISSYGISETTLEEIFLKVAEESGVDAETSDJTLPARRNRRAFGDK QSCLRPFTEDDAADPNDSDIDPESRETDLLSGMDGKGSYQVKGWKLTQQQFVALLWKRLLIARRSRKGFFA QIVLPAVFVCIALVFSLIVPPFGKYPSLELQPWMYNEQYTFVSNDAPEDTGTLELLNALTKDPGFGTRCME GNPIPDTPCQAGEEEWTTAPVPQTIMDLFQNGNWTMQNPSPACQCSSDKIKKMLPVCPPGAGGLPPPQRKQ NTADILQDLTGRNISDYLVKTYVQIIAKSLKNKIWVNEFRYGGFSLGVSNTQALPFSQEVNDAIKQMKKHL KLAKDSSADRFLNSLGRFMTGLDTRNNVKVWFNNKGWHAISSFLNVINNAILRANLQKGENPSHYGITAFN HPLNLTKOOLSEVALMTTSVDVLVSICVIFAMSFVPASFVVFLIQERVSKAKHLQFISGVKPVIYWLSNFV wdmcnyvvpatlviiificfqqksyvsstnlpvlalllllygwsitplmypasfvfkipstayvvltsvnl FIGINGSVATFVLELFTDNKLNNINDILKSVFLIFPHFCLGRGLIDMVKNQAMADALERFGENRFVSPLSW DLVGRNLFAMAVEGVVFFLITVLIQYRFFIRPRPVNAKLSPLNDEDEDVRRERQRILDGGGQNDILEIKEL TKIYRRKRKPAVDRICVGIPPGECFGLLGVNGAGKSSTFKMLTGDTTVTRGDAFLNKNSILSNIHEVHQNM GYCPQFDAITELLTGREHVEFFALLRGVPEKEVGKVGEWAIRKLGLVKYGEKYAGNYSGGNKRKLSTAMAL IGGPPVVFLDEPTTGMDPKARRFLWNCALSVVKEGRSVVLTSHSMEECEALCTRMAIMVNGRFRCLGSVQH LKNRFGDGYTIVVRIAGSNPDLKPVQDFFGLAFPGSVLKEKHRNMLQYQLPSSLSSLARIFSILSQSKKRL HIEDYSVSOTTLDQVFVNFAKDQSDDDHLKDLSLHKNQTVVDVAVLTSFLQDEKVKESYV\*

Fig. 9A

GTCCCTGCTGTGAGCTCTGGCCGCTGCCTTCCAGGGCTCCCGAGCCACACGCTGGGGGTG CTGGCTGAGGGAACATGGCTTGTTGGCCTCAGCTGAGGTTGCTGCTGTGGAAGAACCTCA CTTTCAGAAGAAGACAAACATGTCAGCTGTTACTGGAAGTGGCCTGGCCTCTATTTATCT TCCTGATCCTGATCTCTGTTCGGCTGAGCTACCCACCCTATGAACAACATGAATGCCATT TTCCAAATAAAGCCATGCCCTCTGCAGGAACACTTCCTTGGGTTCAGGGGATTATCTGTA ATGCCAACAACCCCTGTTTCCGTTACCCGACTCCTGGGGAGGGCTCCCGGAGTTGTTGGAA ACTITAACAAATCCATTGTGGCTCGCCTGTTCTCAGATGCTCGGAGGCTTCTTTTATACA GCCAGAAAGACACCAGCATGAAGGACATGCGCAAAGTTCTGAGAACATTACAGCAGATCA AGAAATCCAGCTCAAACTTGAAGCTTCAAGATTTCCTGGTGGACAATGAAACCTTCTCTG GGTTCCTGTATCACAACCTCTCTCTCCCAAAGTCTACTGTGGACAAGATGCTGAGGGCTG ATGTCATTCTCCACAAGGTATTTTTGCAAGGCTACCAGTTACATTTGACAAGTCTGTGCA ATGGATCAAAATCAGAAGAGATGATTCAACTTGGTGACCAAGAAGTTTCTGAGCTTTGTG GCCTACCAAGGGAGAAACTGGCTGCAGCAGGGGGGGTACTTCGTTCCAACATGGACATCC AAGCCACAAAAACATTGCTGCATAGTCTTGGGACTCTGGCCCAGGAGCTGTTCAGCATGA GAAGCTGGAGTGACATGCGACAGGAGGTGATGTTTCTGACCAATGTGAACAGCTCCAGCT GGCTGAAGATCAAGTCTCTCAACTGGTATGAGGACAACAACTACAAAGCCCTCTTTGGAG GCAATGGCACTGAGGAAGATGCTGAAACCTTCTATGACAACTCTACAACTCCTTACTGCA ATGATTTGATGAAGAATTTTGGAGTCTAGTCCTCTTTCCCGCATTATCTGGAAAGCTCTGA AGCCGCTGCTCGTTGGGAlGATCCTGTATACACCTGACACTCCAGCCACAAGGCAGGTCA TGGCTGAGGTGAACAAGACCTTCCAGGAACTGGCTGTTTCCATGATCTGGAAGGCATGT GGGAGGAACTCAGCCCCAAGATCTGGACCTTCATGGAGAACAGCCAAGAAATGGACCTTG TCCGGATGCTGTTGGACAGCAGGGACAATGACCACTTTTGGGAACAGCAGTTGGATGGCT TAGATTGGACAGCCCAAGACATCGTGGCGTTTTTTGGCCAAGCACCCAGAGGATGTCCAGT CCAGTAATGGTTCTGTGTACACCTGGAGAGAGCTTTCAACGAGACTAACCAGGCAATCC GGACCATATCTCGCTTCATGGAGTGTGTCAACCTGAACAAGCTAGAACCCATAGCAACAG AAGTCTGGCTCATCAACAAGTCCATGGAGCTGCTGGATGAGAGGAAGTTCTGGGCTGGTA TTGTGTTCACTGGAATTACTCCAGGCAGCATTGAGCTGCCCCATCATGTCAAGTACAAGA TCCGAATGGACATTGACAATGTGGAGAGGACAAATAAAATCAAGGATGGGTACTGGGACC TGCAGGATGTGGTGGAGCAGCCAATCATCAGGGTGCTGACGGGCACCGAGAAGAAACTG

Fig. 9B

GTGTCTATATGCAACAGATGCCCTATCCCTGTTACGTTGATGACATCTTTCTGCGGGTGA TGAGCCGGTCAATGCCCCTCTTCATGACGCTGGCCTGGATTTACTCAGTGGCTGTGATCA TCAAGGGCATCGTGTATGAGAAGGAGGCACGGCTGAAAGAGACCATGCGGATCATGGGCC TGGACAACAGCATCCTCTGGTTTAGCTGGTTCATTAGTAGCCTCATTCCTCTTCTTGTGA GCGCTGGCCTGCTGGTGGTCATCCTGAAGTTAGGAAACCTGCTGCCCTACAGTGATCCCA GCGTGGTGTTTGTCTTCCTGTCCGTGTTTGCTGTGACAATCCTGCAGTGCTTCCTGA TTAGCACACTCTTCTCCAGAGCCAACCTGGGCAGCCTGTGGGGGGCATCATCTACTTCA CGCTGTACCTGCCCTACGTCCTGTGTGTGGCATGGCAGGACTACGTGGGCTTCACACTCA AGATCTTCGCTAGCCTGTCTCTCTGTGGCTTTTGGGTTTTGGCTGTGAGTACTTTGCCC TTTTTGAGGAGCAGGGCATTGGAGTGCAGTGGGACAACCTGTTTGAGAGTCCTGTGGAGG AAGATGGCTTCAATCTCACCACTTCGGTCTCCATGATGCTGTTTGACACCTTCCTCTATG GGGTGATGACCTGGTACATTGAGGCTGTCTTTCCAGGCCAGTACGGAATTCCCAGGCCCT GGTATTTTCCTTGCACCAAGTCCTACTGGTTTGGCGAGGAAAGTGATGAGAAGAGCCACC AGCTGGGCGTGTCCATTCAGAACCTGGTAAAAGTCTACCGAGATGGGATGAAGGTGGCTG GAGCGGGGAAGACGACCATGTCAATCCTGACCGGGTTGTTCCCCCCGACCTCGGGCA CCGCCTACATCCTGGGAAAAGACATTCGCTCTGAGATGAGCACCATCCGGCAGAACCTGG GGGTCTGTCCCCAGCATAACGTGCTGTTTGACATGCTGACTGTCGAAGAACACATCTGGT TCTATGCCCGCTTGAAAGGGCTCTCTGAGAAGCACGTGAAGGCGGAGATGGAGCAGATGG CCCTGGATGTTGGCTTCAAGCAAGCTGAAAAGCAAACAAGCCAGCTGTCAGGTG GAATGCAGAGAAAGCTATCTGTGGCCTTGGCCTTTGTCGGGGGGATCTAAGGTTGTCATTC TGGATGAACCCACAGCTGGTGTGGACCCTTACTUCCGCAGGGGAATATGGGAGCTGCTGC TGAAATACCGACAAGGCCGCACCATTATTCTCTCTACACACCACATGGATGAAGCGGACG AATCCTCCCTCAGTTCCTGCAGAAACAGTAGTAGCACTGTGTCATACCTGAAAAAGGAGG ACAGTGTTTCTCAGAGCAGTTCTGATGCTGGCCTGGGCAGCGACCATGAGAGTGACACGC TGACCATCGATGTCTCTGCTATCTCCAACCTCATCAGGAAGCATGTGTCTGAAGCCCGGC TGGTGGAAGACATAGGGCATGAGCTGACCTATGTGCTGCCATATGAAGCTGCTAAGGAGG GAGCCTTTGTGGAACTCTTTCATGAGATTGATGACCGGCTCTCAGACCTGGGCATTTCTA GTTATGGCATCTCAGAGACGCCTGGAAGAAATATTCCTCAAGGTGGCCGAAGAGAGTG GGGTGGATGCTGAGACCTCAGATGGTACCTTGCCAGCAAGACGAAACAGGCGGGCCTTCG GGGACAAGCAGAGCTGTCTTCGCCCGTTCACTGAAGATGATGCTGCTGATCCAAATGATT

Fig. 9C

CCTACCAGGTGAAAGGCTGGAAACTTACACAGCAACAGTTTGTGGCCCTTTTGTGGAAGA GACTGCTAATTGCCAGACGGAGTCGGAAAGGATTTTTTGCTCAGATTGTCTTGCCAGCTG TGTTTGTCTGCATTGCCCTTGTGTTCAGCCTGATCGTGCCACCCTTTGGCAAGTACCCCA GCCTGGAACTTCAGCCCTGGATGTACAACGAACAGTACACATTTGTCAGCAATGATGCTC CTGAGGACACGGGAACCCTGGAACTCTTAAACGCCCTCACCAAAGACCCTGGCTTCGGGA GGACCACTGCCCCAGTTCCCCAGACCATCATGGACCTCTTCCAGAATGGGAACTGGACAA TGCAGAACCCTTCACCTGCATGCCAGTGTAGCAGCGACAAAATCAAGAAGATGCTGCCTG TCCTTCAGGACCTGACAGGAAGAACATTTCGGATTATCTGGTGAAGACGTATGTGCAGA TCATAGCCAAAAGCTTAAAGAACAAGATCTGGGTGAATGAGTTTAGGTATGGCGGCTTTT CCCTGGGTGTCAGTAATACTCAAGCACTTCCTCCGAGTCAAGAAGTTAATGATGCCATCA AACAAATGAAGAAACACCTAAAGCTGGCCAAGGACAGTTCTGCAGATCGATTTCTCAACA GCTTGGGAAGATTTATGACAGGACTGGACACCAGAAATAATGTCAAGGTGTGGTTCAATA ACAAGGGCTGGCATGCAATCAGCTCTTTCCTGAATGTCATCAACAATGCCATTCTCCGGG CCAACCTGCAAAAGGGAGAGCCCTAGCCATTATGGAATTACTGCTTTCAATCATCCCC TGAATCTCACCAAGCAGCAGCTCTCAGAGGTGGCTCTGATGACCACATCAGTGGATGTCC TGATCCAGGAGCGGGTCAGCAAAGCAAACACCTGCAGTTCATCAGTGGAGTGAAGCCTG TCATCTACTGGCTCTCTAATTTTGTCTGGGATATGTGCAATTACGTTGTCCCTGCCACAC TGGTCATTATCATCTTCATCTGCTTCCAGCAGAAGTCCTATGTGTCCTCCACCAATCTGC CTGTGCTAGCCCTTCTACTTTTGCTGTATGGGTGGTCAATCACACCTCTCATGTACCCAG CCTCCTTTGTGTTCAA3ATCCCCAGCACAGCCTATGTGGTGCTCACCAGCGTGAACCTCT TCATTGGCATTAATGGCAGCGTGGCCACCTTTGTGCTGGAGCTGTTCACCGACAATAAGC TGAATAATATCAATGATATCCTGAAGTCCGTGTTCTTGATCTTCCCACATTTTTGCCTGG GACGAGGGCTCATCGACATGGTGAAAAACCAGGCAATGGCTGATGCCCTGGAAAGGTTTG GGGAGAATCGCTTTGTGTCACCATTATCTTGGGACTTGGTGGGACGAAACCTCTTCGCCA TGGCCGTGGAAGGGGTGGTGTTCTTCTTATTACTGTTCTGATCCAGTACAGATTCTTCA TCAGGCCCAGACCTGTAAATGCAAAGCTATCTCCTCTGAATGATGAAGATGAAGATGTGA GGCGGGAAAGACAGAGATTCTTGATGGTGGAGGCCAGAATGACATCTTAGAAATCAAGG AGTTGACGAAGATATATAGAAGGAAGCGGAAGCCTGCTGTTGACAGGATTTGCGTGGGCA TTCCTCCTGGTGAGTGCTTTGGGCTCCTGGGAGTTAATGGGGCTGGAAAATCATCAACTT TCAAGATGTTAACAGGAGATACCACTGTTACCAGAGGAGATGCTTTCCTTAACAAAATA

Fig. 9D

**GTATISTATCAAACATCCATGAAGTACATCAGAACATGGGCTACTGCCCTCAGTTTGATG** CCATCACAGAGCTGTTGACTGGGAGAGAACACGTGGAGTTCTTTGCCCTTTTGAGAGGAG TCCCAGAGAAGAAGTTGGCAAGGTTGGTGAGTGGGCGATTCGGAAACTGGGCCTCGTGA AGTATGGAGAAAAATATGCTGGTAACTATAGTGGAGGCAACAAACGCAAGCTGTCTACAG ATCCCAAAGCCCGGCGGTTCTTGTGGAATTGTGCCCTAAGTGTTGTCAAGGAGGGGGAGAT CAGTAGTGCTTACATCTCATAGTATGGAAGAATGTGAAGCTCTTTGCACTAGGATGGCAA TCATGGTCAATGGAAGGTTCAGGTGCCTTGGCAGTGTCCAGCATCTAAAAAAATAGGTTTG GAGATGSTTATACAATAGTTGTACGAATAGCAGGGTCCAACCCGGACCTGAAGCCTGTCC AGGATTTCTTTGGACTTGCATTTCCTGGAAGTGTTCTAAAAGAGAAACACCGGAACATGC TACAATACCAGCTTCCATCTTCATTATCTTCTCTGGCCAGGATATTCAGCATCCTCTCCC AGAGCAAAAAGCGACTCCACATAGAAGACTACTCTGTTTCTCAGACAACACTTGACCAAG TATTTGTGAACTTTGCCAAGGACCAAAGTGATGACCACTTAAAAGACCTCTCATTAC ACAAAAACCAGACAGTAGTGGACGTTGCAGTTCTCACATCTTTTCTACAGGATGAGAAAG TGARAGAAGCTATGTATGAAGAATCCTGTTCATACGGGGTGGCTGAAAGTAAAGAGGAA CTAGACTTTCCTTTGCACCATGTGAAGTGTTGTGGAGAAAAGAGCCAGAAGTTGATGTGG GAAGAAGTAAACTGGATACTGTACTGATACTATTCAATGCAATGCAATTCAATGCAATGA AAACAAAATTCCATTACAGGGGCAGTGCCTTTGTAGCCTATGTCTTGTATGGCTCTCAAG TGAAAGACTTGAATTTAGTTTTTTACCTATACCTATGTGAAACTCTATTATGGAACCCAA GGGGTTGCAACAATAATTCATCAAGTAATCATGGCCAGCGATTATTGATCAAAATCAAAA GGTAATGCACATCCTCATTCACTAAGCCATGCCATGCCCAGGAGACTGGTTTCCCGGTGA CACATCCATTGCTGGCAATGAGTGTGCCAGAGTTATTAGTGCCAAGTTTTTCAGAAAGTT TGAAGCACCATGGTGTGTCATGCTCACTTTTGTGAAAGCTGCTCTGCTCAGAGTCTATCA ACATTGAATATCAGTTGACAGAATGGTGCCATGCGTGGCTAACATCCTGCTTTGATTCCC TCTGATAAGCTGTTCTGGTGGCAGTAACATGCAACAAAATGTGGGTGTCTCCAGGCACG GGAAACTTGGTTCCATTGTTATATTGTCCTATGCTTCGAGCCATGGGTCTACAGGGTCAT CCTTATGAGACTCTTAAATATACTTAGATCCTGGTAAGAGGCAAAGAATCAACAGCCAAA CTGCTGGGGCTGCAACTGCTGAAGCCAGGGCATGGGATTAAAGAGATTGTGCGTTCAAAC CTAGGGAAGCCTGTGCCCATTTGTCCTGACTGTCTGCTAACATGGTACACTGCATCTCAA GATGTTTATCTGACACAAGTGTATTATTTCTGGCTTTTTGAATTAATCTAGAAAATGAAA

Fig. 9E

	1	From Forward Primer	SEO ID No.	Reverse Primer	SEO ID No.	fulron(kb)	hiton
	ê						Ē
	3	GGCTGGGATTAGGAGGCCTCA	2	ATCCCCCARCTCAAACCACA	5		•
2 00.0	7	GGATTICCCAGATCCCAGTG	£	AAGICCAATITAGCCCACGTT	0Z1		`
	5		. 2	CCAGCCATTCAAAATTCTCC	121	Intron 3 > 1.24B (1.6)	9-
				GGFGCAGGTCAATITCCAAT	122	mittent 4 > 1 512	\$
	2			CCCCTTCACCACCATTACAA	123	miron 5 >1,769 (3)	n
0 500	?			TGTCCAAGGAAAAGCCTCAC	124	infron 6 >2.726 (10)	0
	5		26	AGGACCICTIGCCAGACICA	125	Intron 7 4,957	s,
-	3	_	2 ==	AGGAGATGACACAGGCCAAG	126		5.5
	9	-	78	CGCACACCTCTGAAGCTACC	<b>15</b> /	mbun 9 0.332	0.3
	?		62	ACCTCACTCACACCTGGGAA	128	infron 10 4.208	7.7
	5		. 66	GCCTCCTGCCTGAACCTTAT	129	Intron 11 0.747	0.7
2	2 6		: 6	CAAAATCATGACACCAAGITGAG	55	intron 12 0.523	9.9
71 1012	£ 3		29	CATGCACATGCACACATA	Ę	antron 13 1.787	9.
				CCTTAGCCCGTGTTGAGCTA	132	intron 14 1,747	1.7
	33			TGCTTTTATTCAGGGACTCCA	5	miron 15 1 059	Ξ
91 00.0	ź	_	98	CCCATGCACTGCAGAGATTC	ž	intron 16 1,105	Ξ:
2 6 6	:		98	<b>AAGGCAGGAGACATCGCTT</b>	135	intron 17 1,798	B
81 62	12		197	GGGATCAGCATGGTTTCCTA	136	infron 18 0.99	- :
2	: :		99	GCTTAAGTCCCACTCCTCCC	137	intron 19 1,307	r:
2	3	_	60.	ATTITICATION ATTITION	138		0.5
12 00.4			06	1CACAGAAGCC1AGCCA1GA	139	intron 21 0.708	0.
	3		16	<b>AACAGAGCAGGGAGATGGTG</b>	9	intron 22 >0.866 (1.7)	-
27 1012	; ;		95	1CTGCACCTCTCCTCTG	Ξ	Intron 23 0.988	-
70.00	2 5		693	ACTGGGGCCAACATTAATCA	142	intron 24 1.668	<u> </u>
25	9		76	CTTCCCCATCTGCAACAAC	Ξ	intron 25 0.196	0.5
26.00.0	}	_	95	GCTAAAGGCCATCCAAAGAA	=	intron 26 1.396	<b>:</b>
1	:	_	96	TCAAGTGCATCTGGGCATAA	145	intron 27 1.649	9.
E		_	16	ICTGAAG1CCA11CCC11GG	911	intron 28 ×0.728 (1.4)	<u>.</u>
2 2	8	_	85	CAATGEGGCATGCAGTTGAT	=	intron 29 ×2.589 (3)	- ;
5	3		56	GAAGCTACCAGCCCATCCT	148	##ron 30 1521	S
0	8 8		. 8	CATTICCCCCACTGTTICAG	67.1	intron 31 ×0 944 (1)	
5	8 2	ACCUTACA TATATATATA CACAGO		CCAAGGCTTTCTTCAATCCA	<u>5</u>	mitton 32 +1 062 (/ 6 5)	•
2013	3		103	GATCCGTTTAACCTGCCAAC	151	miron 33 1475	-
1000	2 %		5	ATGCCCTGCCAACTTTAC	152	intron 34 0.522	0 2
,	2 2		101	CTCTGCAGCTGTTCCCCTAC	153	Intron 35 1.228	2 .
eron 36	178		501	TATCAATCCATGGCCCTGAC	25	miron 36 >1.896 (2)	٠;
Prop 37	116	-	106	AGAGTCCCTGCCTCCTTCT	155	Miron 3r U.112	5 :
eron 38	=		101	AAGGCAGTCAGCAGTGTCAA	156	Intron 35 1.545	2 :
	7,		108	CGGGAACATCCTGTGCTTAG	2	AND THE MANAGEMENT	- :
9	2	-	. 601	CCALIGGIGAGIGILICCCI	3	#10 CO C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	
1	3	_	110	AG1CAGCAAACTGCTGGGTT	159	intron 41 ×0.622 (0.9)	
27 00.0	: 2	AGTOCTGCCTTCCACAGTTG		ATTGCTCCATCCTGGCATAA	<b>5</b>	Infron 42 0.909	60
	3 5	GGTAGTTACGTGTTAGGGGCA	112	TCATGGATGATTTATGTGCTTC	161	infrom 43 2.355	2.4
7	3	CAGGAACATTAGGCCAGATTG	113	GCGTGTGGAAAAGCCATAAG	162	intron 44 0 372	_
1	2		*	GCCAATCATACAACAGCCCT	163	miron 45 > 1.059 (1.3)	
5	3	_	115	TGATCGCATATTCTACTTGGAAA	164	intron 46 0.483	6.5
1	5	CCTAGGAAGCTGGAATGCTG	116	TCCCTTTATTTAGAGGCACCA	165	intron 47 0.659	) i
	;	_	117	GATCAGGAAT 'CAAGCACCAA	92	intron 48 0.941	n o
	į		915	TGGGTTCCA' AATAGAGTTTCACA	167	×1.075	
,							

Fig. 10

On Marie Pon	hucleonder	Amino acid		Sequence difference-rentant	: SEC ID NO:
		change			
-:	7150	no change	Public sequence:		100
	A152G		Correct sequence:	POTENCIAL TOCANOTICS	180
	C839Y		Public sequence:	MOCACCITECCICAMOCOLOL	. 170
		<u>.                                    </u>	Correct sequence:	ADDREST OCCUPANCY COLON	1 171
<u> </u>	C4738T	iT1495i	Public sequence:	MATCHICCOCCUMENTS.	172
	C47481	1 14831	Correct sequence:	AATCATCCCTCAACAA!	172
		·	CONTROL SEGUENCIE.		<del></del>
35	C50171	PISSOL	PLONE SHOURNER:	CADGTOCCTCCCATCACCA.CA	174
			Correct sequence:	CACCTOCCTCTCATCACCAC	175
				1 .	
43	G5995A	F1914K	Public sequence:	TTCCTTAACACAAATAGTAT.	176
		<del></del>	Couses redneuce.	TTCC::ACCUALLYAC:A::	1 177
40	C8577Y	-27108L	Public sequence:	Conclette	178
		1	Correct sequence.	DEALGROTTE: MARKETON	179
		•			1
10	G6899A	THOU applicable	Public sequence:	NOTALICADOCAL TAGACTOR	180
		<del></del>	Correct sequence:	MOTAAACACCAACTALACTT	181
		<del></del>	<del>                                     </del>		
shons.		<del>-;</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	SEO ID NO:
		<del>                                     </del>	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	A1884G	10597R	More common:	ECCTACTIC DESCRIPTIONS	182
			Fers common.	decratification and a second	183
		1			
1.4	0e4s CTT 2151-3	ipeuar 023	More common	CCTOATTCC	184
		<del></del> -	Less common:	CONTROL CHOICE	183
15	G2385A	NITIM	More common:	BCAGGACTACTTGGGCCTTGA2	186
		1	Fess common:	GCAGGAETACATSOGCTTCA.	187
18	C2799Y	R909Stop	Mare common	MANAGECTACCEMENTOGEL!	188
<u>.</u>		<del></del>	Less common	AAAAGTCTACTGAGATGAGA	189
10	C28607	118581	Bears common	DECEMBER TO THE TOTAL TO	. 190
	G2860.	11949	Ferr countries	paradata terrania	191
		<del></del>	1		
==-	T3346C	M1091T	More common	MCACACCACATCCATCAACC	192
			Fers coulded.	MONOSCIONOS TOMOS	193
			<u> </u>	1	194
ICION 24	(+1) G to C spice donor site	ARened transcript length	Afore common	CCTCCACCACTACTACT	195
	Spince Gorior Skip	14.19.11	Kess Convicti		
30	T4503C	C14778	More common.	SCHOOL STATE CONTROLS	196
			Fest common	GCTGCCTGTSCGTCCCCCCCC	197
35					198
35	GG 4956-57 to C	Frameshift In as 1628	More common	TACCONTACTOR TACTOR	198
		241020	Feat countings	ITACCATTA: CATTAC.C.	
41	IND AAGATG 575	2-7GeRaiE D11893-1894	More common:	CATCAGE TARGET TO THE STATE OF	200
		1	Less common	CATGAACATO/TCAGGCCCCA	
48	C6504T	R21445top	More common:	MATACHTCTATCAATACCICS	202
		<del></del>	Less common	MATAGTYSTATEAATAGEASS	203
omoter Varia	mts.		<del></del>	<del></del>	
	Position	Position	+	<del>-  </del>	SEQ ID NO:
)	Resettve to	Relative to	1		
Ċ	Xenon cDNA	3EQ ID NO: 14	1		•
:		Containing	1	!	:
		Exon 1	<del></del>	<del></del>	
•	G57C	, 5216	More common	Acresensacinement	204
			Less Common	ACACCOCCACCOCCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCAC	205
			<u> </u>	<del></del>	
3	(+) 4 ms. G	2156	Addre common	EACOACCS: TSSCCSTCCTTS	200
			Aess common	GACCAGCCA TARGET TOTTOT	207
<u>.</u>	A (-) 380 G	. 760	More common	CATT IT CANALYSCENS	208
<del></del>	~ 1·7 ±60 G		Less common	CATTACTICAL CONTROL CO	209
5'	A (-) 479 C	- 681	More common	CATALOGIA COMO	210
			Less common	CALLATILET CTG TANGGALS	211
	47,337.77	*422	1		212
	A (-) 738 G	-422	Less common	ATTECONTROLLER TOLOGOTT	212
		<del></del>		1	
5	A (-) 1045 G	-115	More common	#ANOTOE PAREATORIAL CONTROL	214
			A.PIS COMMO	MATTHECT MAINTENANCE TO THE	215
5	A /-) 1113 G		More common	ATTA DECEDIA TRANSPORTATION	216
			Less commor	**************************************	217
				AUTATOCCT. SCHOOLSCALL	
	(-) 1181 ms. CC	CT 2579	More common		218

Fig. 11

Page 1 of 2

Patranamana .				-	
Esonation	Pecinotidas	Ameno acid	1	demente difference. Pestant	\$27 G NO REQ:
		change	<del></del>		<del></del>
5	GSaBA	no change	More common:	CTOOCTTCCTCTATCACAL:	====
		1,	Less common:	CTOOCTTCCTATATCACAA.	21
					1
	G736A	R219H	Моге солитоп	DGCTTACCAAGCAGAAA	- 22
			Cesa common	PECCTACOLINICAL TO	· ===
Ireman !	G (*12383 *	NOI aconcates	ACOD 1:		
	G (*12363 )		400 ž	Imaacccccana	34
		-	1	TTAMOORTICAT.ACC	
IJEROA 7	G (*) 3035 T	MOL ZODEICZOW	'Atom I;	CACAATTICT.TTTTC	
			MACHES 2.	KANCANT T. T. T. T. T. T.	- 21
			1		
	CIGIOT	us cytads	MORE CONTENDO	CONSCRICTORASOCACELL	. 228
		<del></del>	From courses.	CONSCINED CONTRACTOR	229
9	C10024		<u> </u>		
	G 1022A	uo cuands	More common	MODELCOCCCCCCCAGACATT.	230
		<del></del>	CATE CONNECT	MODGAGOGGEAUTGAAGA?TC	. 231
Intron 9	(-) 42 ms. G	Atol apperatus	More common:	MOCHECOLARISET CA	: 332
			Less common:	MOCACITA MACRICIA CONTRA	1 233
			1		<del></del>
MODE 13	Y (+) 24 A	Not acquirately	SCORE COMPON:	WACCONCIL.TITALCE.	234
			Trans common.	MCCCCCCCTATITACCCC	1 235
- 15	4.00.0	1774P	1		
- 13	A2394C	1.7745	More common:	COTOCOCTO COLOTO	236
		+	Less common.	COTOCCOTTCOADS.	237
:5	G2402C	K776N	More common	Traderous rentesens	238
<del></del>			Less common:	Maccard Comment	239
treron 14	C (+) 16 T	Not approache	'Altere 1	powertext control :	240
			'Attro 2:	SCAGCETCAL COCTO	241
<del></del>	4592-5				
<del>- 1:</del>	A2723G	145881	(Attree 1, VATORS 2	MCMCAGUTATCICALET.	242
		<del></del>		ACAGO TOTO CALATT.	243
traren 17	C (*) 2000 G	Piot Acorcage	Minore 1	DOGGAGIOCOCCIONO TO STOCK	244
			Mages 2.	GCCCGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	245
31	T3233G	tuo custude	More continon	PATCHAGOTTOTOTOTO	248
		_1	Less common	CATCHAGGIGGTCATIONS	247
Imrea 21	G (+) 118 T	PIOT ADDICADA			
II-TICA . S	G (4) 118 .	AAN WOOMCRON	Attend 1 JANES 2.	FIGURE HARDEN SAN	248
		<del></del>	- F-4-4 &	F.IC. ICIG.: ATCACOGGGG	249
Imme 21	A (+) 563 G	Not accepte	Miles 1	CATTOTAGOGATCATAGOGA:	250
			(Abata 2:	CATTO ACCOUNTANTED.	1 . 251
Intron 24	G (+) 321 T	Hot appoicable	Atom 1:	MOTACACTTOCACCALCUTE MOTACACTTICACCALCUTE	252
		<del></del>	Above 2:	MACTACAGTS TO AGGAACASTS	253
arcron 29	A (-) 624 G	Moi aconcabie	Atten 1	ATTOC: ALLIANTACION: SEL	254
			(Altoro 2:	ATTOCTALLINGTAGLIA TOCA	255
Intron 31	Y (+) 30 C	Mot accepte	More common	GGCCCCCCCCTATTATTATTATT	256
			Juens common:	PACCECCTOCOCTATTATTATT	257
Intron 33	A (+) 732 G	NOI aroscable	Appendi		258
	- (-) 132 0	- A A CONCERNE	ABrie 1;	TEACACATTACTTCAACCTCA	258
		· ·	1		434
Ireron 33	C (+) 898 T	Piot anoscapie	(Allere 1	THE CHALLES A TOLETON	260
		1	(Allete 2:	THICKTOWN TOTAL	261
			1	ł .	
Proper 34	C (*) 234 T	Piot acoucable	jAllque 1	MACCIONOTTECCTONICITY OF	262
			(Allota 2:	Medialiteratura	263
34	G4834A	B 1537k	More common		
	048346	94 12 5 K	Fess countou.	CTOCACCOMMTM.STC	264
		<del></del>		1	1 203
37	C5266G	IS1731C	More common	FRCTATO-S-COTOCAC SAT	766
			Less common	PECTATOTI GETECACIDAT	767
PERDO 43	T (+) 18 C	310E3=0301E	More common	ANCARCTACTORATIONS	288
			Less common	*AGAACTSSCCTGTATTTTTC	289
'mmn 43	A (+) 1565 G	NOI ADOLGADIO	(Attole 1	AACTGA TO TEATTOOTA TA SCTT.	270
			IA here 2	ACTO TO TOTAL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL	271
			7		<del></del>
48	C65:17	マ こうべき	More common	**************************************	272
			Less common	FACCOTO SUFFERENCE TO S	273
Imma 10	70. 50				
Intron 10	(-) 14 ms T	Net accurate	940re common	GOTTON SATGODE ACAS	284
			Less common	1XTOMPATIONS.	285
E200 16	G25474	78251	More common	ANA Proposition Control	288
			Less common	NOCTION TO THE PROPERTY OF THE	287
=			1		
olymorphism i	n an ABC1 BAC	contro:			
his polymorphism	m is within approx	maten 22' -o of the	ABC1 gene		SEQ ID NO:
<del></del>					
<del></del>	A or G	UCI TUCKSTON	JARIero 1 JARIero 2	PROCEST TO ACCORDANCE	274
					1/3

Fig. 11
Page 2 of 2

Genomic contig containing ABC1 exon 1:

Underline = putitive promotor element

acstettatagaatgatagaatteetietggaatgattggataaetteatteateettgaettttaeettggaggattt cttaccccttttggcttctcaaatttgactattaaaatgttgcctttaaaaataggaacacagtttcaggggggagtac cagcccatgacccttctgcaaggccccctaactcaaggtagtttccctggaactgtggtttatggaatgtttcaggagt çtşaggaççtataatttaaggetgtectageaaggataceettaaggatagagggeecagtagcatetggaggeeagaa aagttaaactgaggcagtcagattagcttcaggctcaattaagctgatgggtcagcctgggagaaattgcaggatgact ctcaatatecccteccacccccacageagecacgatetgtetgtetttaatcatgggtgcagtgaacetgttettteca ggtgtcttggccttcagtaaccttgttaggcttgtccctgaacgtggctaccgatccaaagacacatgatcagagaggc aattagagaacagaccttttccaaagcaagcatgttctgttgggcttagaagtttcatgtcctaatattataggaccct grgcarcreterggagargaggcacargagreatarergrgatterrgetrreteraacareteargaaraggeaat cagagetttggcaccaatgtattttcagttcatatetgatgtagttaaatecaccteetgetttgtagtttaetggcaa gotgtttttgatataagacatctagaacactgtaaatatataacatttttatttgtctattatacctcaattacgaaaa agacatetagaageaaceteateaagagagataetgaggeegggeatggtageteacaettgeaateecattaetttgg çaçgotçaççosggtagatoacttgaçotoaagaotttoaaaccaocotogocaacatottgaaaccototototatta aaaatacaaaaaagttagctgggcttggtggtggcacctgtaatcssagctactccggaggctgaggcaggagtaatca cttgaacctgggaggcagaggttgcagtgagctgagatcacaccactgcactccaacctgggcaccagagtgagattac atctaaaaataaaataaagtaataaaaaaagagagatattgatagctgttgttggaaatttcaacttccatctcacttc ggtttaatgaaatagetgtcatataatcactgtttttgaaagaggagaattagttgctatetgtacattttgggtatgt çaactatitggatagaactetgagaaatgeatteagaacaacaaacaaateataggagaaatagetaagtgggaaggg gcatataagagttgttgaaaaagttatttcttgagaaaccagctctaatgctaggcaagtcacttgctttgggggaggc ctcagcttctctgtctataagattgcagcaggggtgtagtggggaatgagtcttcaacattccaagagattttatctact aatacgacagtcaaatggagcatgactttgtggaagcctctcctctccacccagaggggccaatttctctgtcccagt çagatgtzgacacttgtatgatccctgcttggagacttccctcttctggaacctgccctggctcaggcatgagggctga agacagazttagtgctgtagaagagtagagggcagtcacgggaaggagttcctgtttttcttttggctatgccaaatgg ggaaaaatcetcctatcttgtctttttagtgtcatcetctctccccttttctttataattctcatctctatc teteetegaaatgtgeatgteaagtteaaaagggeacaatgttttggtgaggaagaggtgggagaacacgtgecaggtg agtaaaagtaattttataatcccagctgtcatttaagccacccctttgtgggtagcatatggtccactctctcagttca trgtcctaaagatgcttcatcagaaaggaataacttccaccccgttactctgtccccttactctgctttattttct togtcaatoctaccaccaccaccactgtttgaacaacccactattatttgtctgtttcccatccctggtagaatagga gccccatgaatgaaggaactttgcttctgttgttcaccactgaatctctaaggtatggaacacacctggcatgtgatag taatgaatatttatctactattcctcttccaaggcgatcacacaataatcaggctttacactatccagttcttaggtct tccaagttatgacttgtgaggtatgttaattatgataatagaaggcagtttatttggttcagatttattgatgtgtaat ttaccacagtaagacttcccctttacaaaagtatgatgagttttgacaaatggatacacatgtgtatctaccactgcca tgctccttttcagtctgtcgtcccctccacccatgaccactggtcaccactgcagtgatttctgtccccttcatttcac cttttccagaatgtcatataaatggaatcatgcagtatgtagttttttgtgtgtctggcttatttttcttagcattaggct tatatttattatgaggaggtgtctcactstgtcacccaggctggagtgcggtagcgcgatctcagctcactgcaacct tttatatttttagtagagatggggtttcaccatgttggccaggctgatctcaacttttgacctcaggtgatccgccca gtottttogacaactaattgtttocagtttttggctattotgtataaggcttotataaatattoacaaatacotaggat gggatgactgggtcatataatagtactgtataaccttagcagaaactgtcaaactattttccaaagtggctcttccatt ttacaattccacagtgtattcactcccactccatacacatgctaccacttttaatttaatttagtgggtatgt aatgazateteattgtggttzzaatttgcazzzetetgcagetaatgatgagtgtttetgettatttgggaaggtttta atttagcagtctgttgtattctgtagatattaataacttcaaaatatcagtggcatttgcagttaaaatttccttaaaa aattşgccaaaggtttccagcagtcacttctgccatgcccaaactgtatgaaacaaggctgaggtgtgggagattgtcac atttiggcaaggagtgatccacttgggtgacigatgagacccagagagcgtacgcctcggggcttgagggtgaggacggg caggaagtcgactgcatggccctgctggccttaggaaggctgcccagtccttagctaaagctggcagttatgggaaacag

Fig. 12 Page 1 of 30

acttagattotattacgtttttcaggatgtoccaggagtcacotgggaagotcagcagttotttgtgactttcaagcat atggtagaagctgctgaacacagagctcctttttggggataatttgcccaaatcatttaatcaggcttgagaaatgag ;acatccccaagtgcttacgacaagccaggacccttttgcatactaaggaaaacaggatgaaggaaacagaaatggtc tetgetetgacteagaaggtagaaateetettteecageeaagteteetagggageaegtaggaagggetetgaaeee acgtgtcagttgcaggggaggatattaggaaaggacattgaagaagttgaagacctaagtttgagacctaggcattagcc aggctagcagtgcttgaaaaagtgtcttaggacaagagaactcaccagtgaagtcccagtggtaggagagcgtgcagca tattoteaecotqtatacacatotocagggcattgottaccaqqtgggagtggcaagagagtaggctggagtcacaga agggaggccaggtagaccttggtgagcactggactctatgttcaggtgctgaggagctggcaaaaggttttaagtcggg gagagcatgttcagatatttegtctagctgagtaactttgggtgctttgtgacaaatggttgggagaccagtgaggtg taactggaaatgtgtatgagggcagaagtgagtgtactgcatttgaaacattgagaaatctagtacatagtactgtctc ttggcttcagttacctgagcagaaggggccgggcattgccaaactctcctcttaggacagaattgctcccagtattgat cattqtcttctqqttggggqqcaaattgtqcaggaggccaggtcagtgccaaggtgggqtgggaggaattggagcagg aagettgestaagtgtgeecageaaagecaeggtagaaetttetaetgtggetetatgetaettettageaacettete catgtgcttcctggagagtccttggagtcagaacctttttcttgaaacccagacactttaCttccaagaaaatgctgtc caagaaaactcatccttcctctctctcatgaacgttgtgtagaggtgtgtcttctctttcctttgagcttttccactca şşştttaggggaggtgatattctatatttggggtttggctctgggtattgcaacactaggctattaagatttcatcctta ztgcttzgccctcctatctttccagaaacccacaatggatttgctagaaataatggaacgtcctgtttggacaggata taaccatttctcagctagaggatattgttggaatgaagataaatggggagaagggaactcacattgctttggcac ttaaattaaccatgtactgtgttgggaaattatttatattatctcgttgaatccacagtagaacacagttgaacacca tacaagetaagtattetcatccttattttaccateaegaaatteatettagagagaecataaagccttegeccaegegecac atagttgggaagccggggctaattcatgcctgggctctttctgatagttttcctttttaattgtcccctcctcattgt taccttggggatttcaagagattcatgtagcttctaaatcaacgaactgattcctggagagcagcttctgtatgagaaa aatotagotaattatttatttoagtgtototggaatgoaagototgtootgagocaottagaaaacaatttgggatgao aagcatgtgtctcacaatgctgctctggttgccagtgctgtgctagttgtcatctttgaacaaactgatgcagtgc tggtttaactcttcttttttggagtaagaaactttggaggcctgtgtcttctagaagtttgctgagcaaatggtaa ggaaaagaaataggtootaaggottgactatttoagagaatttottgatttattggactgtcaatgaatgaattggaat acatagiggtaggetgtettitetteteagacaetgeaattieeteeaatetettgaettttetagaagttttaateea agteettetteggttggtagataaaaggetattettettaetagagaetegaeettgeeatggagateteatttggaeteae agatttctagtctagcgcttggttttgtatccatacctcgctactgcattcttagttccttcttgctccttgttcctcat gcccagtgtcccaccctacccttgcccctactcctctagaggccacagtgattcactgagccatttcataagcacaget aggagagttcatggctaccaagtgccagcagggccgaattttcacctgtgtgtcctcccttccatttttcatcttctgc ccctccccactttaactttaatataactacttgggactattccagcattaaataagggtaactgctggatgggtggc tgggatacacagaatgtagtatcccttgttcacgagaagaccttcttgccctagcatggcaaacagtcctccaaggagg cacctgtgacacccaacggagtagggggggggtgtgttcaggtgcaggtggaacaaggccagaagtgtgcatatgtgct gaccatgggagcttgtttgtcggtttcacagttgatgccctgagcctgccatagcagacttgtttctccatgggatgct gttttctttccagagacacagcgctagggttgtcctcattacctgagagccaggtgtcggtagcattttcttggtgttt tgagacagagtetegetetgtegecatgetggagtgtagtggcacaatettggeteaetgeacetesgsstgecaggtt cagogattotootgootoagootoccaagtagotgogactacagotgootgocaccatgoocagotaatttttgtattt caaagigctgggattataggcitgagccaccacgcctggcigatggigctttitatcatttgaaggactcagt<u>igtala</u> acccactgaaaattagtatgtaaggaagttcagggaatagtataagtcactccaggcttgaggcaaaatttacaaatgc cctcagtgtttttggccacctgagaggtctattttcagaaatgcattcttcattcccagatgataacatctatagaa ctaaaatgattaggaccataacacgtagct:ctagcctgctgtcggaacacctcccgagtccctctttgtgggtgaacc gagggczggattagcagtcotcattggtgtatggctttgcagcaataactgatggctgtttccccttotgctttatctt tcagttaatgaccagccacggcGTCCCTGCTGTGAGCTCTGGCCGCTGCCTTCCAGGGCTCCCGAGCCACACGCTGGGG GIGCTGGCTGAGGGAACATGGCTTGTTGGCCTCAGCTGAGGTTGCTGCTGTGGAAGAACCTCACTTTCAGAAGAAGACA gagggagggaaggaagctgtgtttctccccccagggattgatggaatctggctcttatggacacagaactgtgtggt ccagatatggcatgtggcttatcatagagggcagatttgcagccaggtagaaatagtagctttggtttgtgctactgcc caggeatgagttetgatecetaggacetggetecgaategeeeetgageaceccaettttteettttgetgeageeetg ggaccacctggctctccaaaagcccctaatggcccctgtatttttggaagctgtgggtgaagttgagttagtggcccca ctcttagagatcaatactgggtatcttggtgtcaatctggattctttccttcaggcctggaggaatataataactgaga

Fig. 12 Page 2 of 30

cttgttttatttctgcagagggttctaagccattcacttcccagatgggccaataatgctttgagtaatctggagatca tetttaatgegeaggtgaatggaactetteeacagagggatgtgagggetgtagageagagtgaacteectgaaactea gacgtcagetetttgtetetetatetetgaacaccetteettagagateccatetetaggatgeatttetetgtagtta aatgtagettaacatgtetgtaatcaaaatgateatetttetgagatteaaagggetataagggaetttggagagaatt ctaaatttccttttttattatagtgttacttaaatattaggaagttaaaagtaggtataaacttcttataggctgttat tatacaactatatgacccatacatatttacaaattaagtgcagccaaaattgcaaatcaataccattcaaattaatac cttaaatgtggtgaggcagctgttgttcaactgaaaccaaattataagttgcatggcagtaaatgctatcatgctgatc attttgagtttggccagtctatattatcatgtgctaatgattgaattztccacccatttttctacttgtatgaccttaa tttgatggcacctgttccatcctcatgagtttgctacaattatactggtgccaacacaatcataaacacaaatataaac ttgggctttgaaatcttgtgccagaacttggctttaaagtaagcatttaaaaaaatccatatgtgtttattagactttgt tragatgactgttgaaatgaaaacaaagtgtttaaaatcctcttagagaacttaaatataatccctcagcaatatgtat acagatcttcctttgagaaaaactgattgtgttcagcctctcatgttacaaatggggaacctgaattctgaggtctcta aaaaagagagnnnnnacacttagaatgagcttccatgtgtgaggcactaactgattaggcattattaactagatttat tccttttaaggccccgcgatgtactgttatttccacatgttgtagctggggaacgtgctactcagagaggttaagtaac ttgtctgaggtccacaccactaacaaggagcacaggtagggttcaaatccagataatctgactttggagctggcactct aactcaatgtgcctaatcgcttttcagtggtgtcattattttgcctattctccatctgagaatattgaagtttctgact cettectigectttetecetgectecegtggttatececaggtettggtgttecagtectetatgtccgtecttaetet tattcctttgctacagtgtgatccagggctcctgcccttcttatcctggtagagggggcccacttgctgggaaattgtc tecgecatgetttatecatgttetetetettaetgagtagtggeaagaatcatateatgttggcaatgaaaggggg ctatggctctggggtagtctagtctgaactcttatttt

Fig. 12 Page 3 of 30

**SEO ID NO: 15** 

Genomic contig containing ABC1 exon 2:

tiggeteaccccaaceteigteteetgggtteaaacagtleteetgesteageeteegggtagetggggattacaggete ccgccaccatgcccagccatttttttgtattttcagtagagatggggtttcacccttttgaccaggctggtcttgaactc etgaccteatgateaacccaccteagecteccaaagtgetgggattacaggtgtgagecaccacgeccggcetcataagt allticlaaatttattacagtcatgccatttaaaaggaaagttgtaltcctgtctttgttaatatttataagtgatttt attcagctacaagcttggaatggcatataattttgtattctgcttttttcacttaatattacatggctaatgatttctgt ;:::Cataaacattattc:gatgatggcatgatatattgttgagtacatgtaccataattgaatcatttccctattgcta :::aagt:cagt:tcctaggatgaatt:ccaggaatagtaattgggcaaatgggataaacatgactcttgaatacgtatt gitaacattgctttcccaaagggctcaactgatttatatttccgtgttcattatcttttaaaccagctcatttactcacc şştcccctggtgtaccaagtgctgatacagacacaaagtacctggggaaattgagagggagtcctggctcagctggga tttattgaggtataattgacaaataaaaattgtatatetttaagatatgcaatgtgatatatatgtatateteaaettaa gagtatgttgcctctttgggattatttacagaaatattagcaagaccagccccatctttggtcttgagtactccactgtc agcatgc:::cttccagagagggatccatttgcc:ttatttttcattctgtgtgccgtctatgcaaactattcttgata gttttatggtaacagtgttttttttttccatgagataaatttatacatgctcattgtggaaaatttagaaaagacaggaa ggagtgcagtggcgtgateteageteacageaacsteegetteecaggtttaagtgatteteetgeeteageeteecaag tagetgggagtacaggcatgcaccaccacgcccggctaattttgtatttttagtagagatggggtttcaccatgttggcc aççot getetcaaact cot gacot cagg t gat co soct goot t geoot co caaagt tot gggat tat agg caggag coac tgcgccagccacacctacgttcttatcatcctagtacatccactgtcattatcttgctgtatttccttctgcccagtctc actitgaticatgcagtggcgtgatcatgcagtgatctcggctcactgcaacctaggccttctgggttcgagtgattctcc :gccttagcctcctgggttcaagtgattctcttgccttggcstcccaagtagctgggattacaggcatacaccccatgc ccatctaatttttgtattttagtagacacagcgtttcactaaaattttgtatttttagtagagatggggtttcaccatg ::ggccaggc:ggtctccaactcctgacctcaggtgatccgcctgccttggcctcacaaagtgattacaggcatgagcca ctgcatccatcgccaaaaagattttttaaaagagtttaatgtagaaccatatcaaaggtctttggaaataaaaaacagtt caçaaaççıtcaattatgatClattcatagagtççaatatcaagtagacattacaggacatgttttaagattatttta tgtcatgggaaatgctctcccagtatgatgttaaatgaaaaaacagaatacaaaagtatatatgctgcatagtctcaata ttgtagagaaaaaatattatttatgtatgcatgaaaaaagacaaaagatgttaacagagatccattgttacttcagttta attttccataaaatataaggacttgaagatcaagaaaaatttctgcttttggctcagtgcagtcgtcacgcctgtaatc ccagcagtttgggagccctaggggagaggatcacttgaacccaagagttttgacgttccagtgagctatgatctccggatc agicteratetgttgecceagetggagtacagtggeacaateteageteacegeaacetetgectectgggtteaagega ttstettgscttagsctscaagtasstgggattscatgsaccaccactatgsccagstasttttttgtattttagta gagacagggtttcaccatgttggccaggctggtstcgaattcctgacctcagctgatccaccggccttggcctcccaaag ataccaçtattatcttggctgtgtgactctgaagccacagttgtaagttataattactctgaaacacaaggccctgtgac tettteggetetttggtettatettgattacaacgttegaatatagaaatgaaaggaatgggagaggtgatagaette aggcagtgtaactagttgtctgaacactactggctcaattatattgtgtctagtgatttccatcttgtccgtctgctaat ttatcgcctggtaactcactgaggcagggttttcctttggagaaacctcattgttttaaccagtgtatcatgcttgttta gaagttcaatgatctttttaactcatcggagaagatgatgaccagacctggacagatggggaaggactttgcactctct tttacagtcctgagtgcacacaggtcaatatggaactatgtgtgaattttcattgtctttgagagccctcttctctgccc Calagggagcagctttgtglgcaattagaggagcaagggttgtgtgtatttagcacagcaggttggccttggtcttcct CTCaacatagtcaccacatacctggcactatgctaaggctgggaatgcagatgggtgcctgctttcagagtgctca atgtgctgaggaagccagcaacagaacagatgatttcaggagctccaggaaaatgctacaggaggagtgtgtgcctgggtt actggaçtagcacaggaggagggcttctagcttaggctgagattttagtaaaggaaattatgccacgatgaatcctgaag aatgaatagaagtgaaccagataaagcacgataggaagcatcttcccttacctaagggaagacacagaggtatatggaat ggtatgttaaaaggttgggactccaaacagttttgttaaagcttagagagtggggagagactggagaagttgattaat Tagtaaatgaagttgtctgtggatttcccagatcccagtggcattggatatccatattatttttaaatttacagtgttct accttatttcccactcacTGTCAGCTGCTGGAAGTGGCCTGGCCTCTATTTATCTTCCTGATCCTGATCTCTGTTCG GCTGAGCTACCCTATGAACAACATGAATgtaagtaactgtggatgttgcctgagactcaccaatggcagggaaaat

Fig. 12 Page 4 of 30

ccaggcaattaacgtgggctaaattggacttttccaaagatgctgtctttgggaaacatcacacatgcttttggatcagaa aacctaggcttctaatttgttgataaggcatgaactcaggagactgttttcagtcctagtgaatggtgataattgtaatt ataacagtagacaacatctcttttacacattttaaatcatgaaaatagaataaccttactgataattttagaaagtggtg attaaaagcacatttaagataatgccttaacaccttactgataattcttagaaagtggtg ttaaaaagcacatttaagataatgccttaacacctagtctttccatatgcatgatgtcttaatcacacattgcaaatca tggaacacagaatttt

Fig. 12 Page 5 of 30 SEQ 1D NO: 16

Jenomic contig containing ABC1 exon 3:

atottacaatoacagtotttotottagggotgggotcagtgggtggattgacactgcagaaatggocagatotaaaggat :sacatttacgtagctgggaaatgtagctgggacttcagtttcactgccctagtgatttttcctaccactaagcagctca grecataccectacgagacccacaagettatgagatactgttettecaggaaageagtggggccagggccacetttaat tatattettaggcetggtcccatctttctcacaatatatagcaacagttatttacttgctgattttctaatgcacatcac scatagt:atattaaacacacacacacacacacacacacacacccctcaagaaacattttctgagacgtgatttcc aaaccagcctggccaacacggtggaacctcgtctctactaaaaatacaaaaattagccaggcgtggtggcgcacacctgt aateccagetactggggaggetgaggcaggagaattgettcaacetgegaggetgaggttgcagtgageegagattgege acatttagattttatttaagcattatgccaagcaccactgaagtataagtttcaagggcaaactcagtttttcatcta ctagacgaatgattttctggaatgattacaagcaggcaagatggtctagtggaaatagcaaatgtcttcggcatcagaca agttggggtttgtttgtatcctgcctctgcccttcaccgaggttgtgatcttgggcagattgttgagttttaacctagat tectetgactecagateataaattttcagaaaagttetgaaattettgtatataetgatggtaaatgagaetttteetta catctatgcacttctttgtttgtttgttttgagatggtcttgctctgttgcccagactggagtgcagtagtgcaatctcc geteactacaatgtetgeeteecaggtteeagtgageeteetgeeteageeteecaaatagetgagaetacaggeatgtg ccaccacgtccggctaatttttgtatttttagtagagacagggttttgccatgttgaccacactggtctcgaactcctgg cctcaggtgattcgcccgcctcagcctcccaaagtgctgggattacaggcatgagccaccatgcccggccatatccatgc cttggagaggtgtcttgtccctaggaacaaaggactggtttgaaattctctgtaaatcttccccagttcaaaccagagtt tgaaaggggagaatcttttggtectttgagtalttggttgggttacataaatctccctgaatgaagagcagctgacttag gcaaggggccttgtttggttttccttgaactattaacaggaagatagggagattaactgtgtaaatgttcaataggccag agtecetgeagagggtggccacagtgatcagatettatcacatecttgetttgggtgttgcetetetggttggagtatgg atagaaaagaaagaaccctatattgaaatgcaaagtgcagcaagtcctgactttggattaacttctcagcccatttg ctgggcaacagcagagtaagtgctggggtagattcactcccacagtgcctggaaaatcctcataggctcatttgttgagt ctttgtcctacaccaggcactctgcaaaaaccctttgcctgcaacgtctcatgccatgctcaccacagctctgtgaagtt aattgtacttttatcaccattttacagatgagaaaactgagggtatggggtcaatgacttggctaaagtcactgcttagc aagctgcagggactggatgtgaattccaattggtttgactccaaagcctgtgaagctacttgttcttcaccacctagagc tergerrettgataactgreaactettttgegetcacaaataeccetgagaatargatagaagcaeggaectetgeettt ctgtccatacctgaacagetccttgggttaagagcccctcgtccagggcctattaatcttgatcctcataagcagcatcc atgtattacggccgcaaaccaaactgtgccagaccgaatcctaggaccaagcccaaatatgtcccatcatccttttggta agaageteattgtaagaaagaagagagagetaagaggatgaeetagtgeatggggeeteattgttttaattagtgaeaa aacaacaataataacaacaaaaacccccgaagcttcacagatga :atcagaccccaagcctgtgtgtttttcaggtgccct tgaggagetttgtagetggcagaggaggtgaaactgacaaatgtttggcagatggaggagagtaccagaggggtttgaga tgagctaaattccaatctaaccgcagtgttgaggaagaggcttggattgggaccatggagatgggggttctactcccagt togotottgtogoccaggotggagtgaaatggoggatottggctcactgcaacctccccctcctgagttcaagcgattc tectgestcagectecagagtacetgggattacaggegectgccaccaageccatcgaatttttgtatgettagtagaga caggetttcgccatgttegccagggtegtcttgaactectgacctcagetgatccgcccaccttggcctcccaaagtgct gggattacaggcgcgagccactgtgcccagcccacttcatcttaccgtacttacctccttagagtatgaaaaataggct tagggcatccccaagtccccctatgtctgagagctgaggctgtcaaagaggaactaaggatgccagggactttct gettaggacccctctcatcacttctccaacgstggtatcatgaaccccattctacagatgatgtccactagattaagaat ggcatgtgaggccaagtttcsacctgagagtsagttttattcagaagagacaggtctctgggatgtggggaatgggacgg acacacttggcatgaagcattgtataaatcgagcctcaaaatcgcttcagggaattaatgtttctccctgtgtttttcta CECCEGGETECAACAGGCCATTTTCCAAATAAAGCCATGCCCTCTGCAGGAACACTTCCTTGGGTTCAGGGGATTATCT GTANTGCCAACAACCCCTGTTTCCGTTACCCGACTCCTGGGGAGGCTCCCGGAGTTGTTGGAAACTTTAACAAATCCATG tggctggatttaagtgaagttgtttttgtaaatgcttgtgtgatagagtctgcagaatgagggaagggaattttggag aatttggggtatttgggggtatccatcaccttgagtatttatcatttctgtatgttgtgaacatttcaagtcctgtctgct gagggtaggggctggcacaaagatgcatgctggaagggtccttgcccataagaagcttacagccaaggctaggggagttc

Fig. 12 Page 6 of 30

tgtcttctctgcatcaggtcacctctctcacctctgtcactgccccatcagactacaatgtctgcaggtctttctcccct gaggtgtgagctccctgagcaaagcaggatgctgcccttccctttgtattccttgctccttgcttcagtgcctgtacata agtatgggcataataagtgtcccccaaatgagacattgaggattcttcaaatgcacaggaccgtgatgtgagttaggacg gagtaaggacgatggggcacgcaggggccacactgtcatgttc gagtaaggacgatggggttgcaggcatgtaggaccctagaccatgtcatgttcatgaccctagaccctagaccactggcttccatagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccctagaccc

Fig. 12 Page 7 of 30

Genomic contig containing ABC1 exon 4:

ttaattotgottttaaaataaattaaaacattotaatatgooottaagagtatoocagoooaggooactgagootactgt gettcategataagtttecccctggeggcatgtgtgtgcatgtetgtgtgtgcacatgcatgatgagccgggecttgaag tjaatggagetgggtgtggggagecatgggagtgggttagggecagectgtggaggaeetgggageeaggetgagtteta tacacttggcagtcacttctgtaaagcagcagaggcagttggcctagctaaagcctttcgccttttcttgcaccctttac ##TGTGGCTCGCCTGTTCTCAGATGCTCGGAGGCTTCTTTTATACAGCCAGAAAGACACCAGCATGAAGGACATGCGCAA AGTTCTGAGAACATTACAGCAGATCAAGAAATCCAGCTCAAgtaagtaaaaaccttctctgcatccgtttataattggaa attgacctgcaccagggaaagagtagcccaggtgtctggggcttgttcccattagatcttccccaaggggtttttctc ştactaatettetetgggaagacagaagaaaagteeccagggaagaatactacagaettggeettagggacagetagggg tgcagattgctgccaactgcattttttctgaagttggccatatggttgcagtgaatggatttatagacagagtatttctg teatttteecetaateattteaattagtetgatgggeatttgaaettgttgtetttaaaaagtgaaatetttaeetetga totggtaagtatocaggcaatttottgtgtgccacccaggaggtatotggggagtgggcattttotgaotgaggcattgg gccagtaatggcatgt

Fig. 12 Page 8 of 30

Genomic contig containing ABC1 exon 5:

agetetecaggtgattetgatgeataettaagtttgagaaeeattgettgttttgeattaaaeaggagattagtetetge accttgtgggaataaagctttaaatctctccaattttagctctgtgaaaaggcactcgggagacaggaatgaacggacta etgccacaaagetcagetgggtgagatcatttagaagagaaagaccgggcatggtggctcacgcctgtactgtca tgtactaaaçataaaaaaaaaaaatttgccagtcatggtgatgcatacctgtaatcccagctactcgggaggctgaggc aggagaatetettgaacecgggaggeggggttgcagtgagetgagattecaceattgcactecaacetaggtgacaggg gtgtgtgtaacagcaccatcacactgtttgagttgaggagcacatgctgagtgtggctcaacatgttaccagaaagcaat attttcatgcctctcctgatatggcgatgctcccctatctcattcctgtgtgttttagccaggcaactgttgatcatca acactatttctcaatacACTTGAAGCTTCAAGATTTCCTGGTGGACAATGAAACCTTCTCTGGGTTCCTGTATCACAACC TCTCTCTCCCAAAGTCTACTGTGGACAAGATGCTGAGGGCTGATGTCATTCTCCACAAGGtaagctgatgcctccagctt tggaatatgcaacctggcgtcatgggccagctggttaaaataaaattgatttctggcttatcacttggcatttgtgatga tttcctcctacaagggatacattttaagttgagttaaacttaaaaatattcacagttctgaggcaataaccgtggttaa gggttattgatctggaggagctctgtctaaaaaattgaggacaggagactttagacaagggtgtatttggagacttttaa şaattttatataaataagggctggacgcagtggcactgagttgagaactgttgctttgctttgcattaaataggagatcagt ccctgcagcttgtgggaataaggctttaaatctctccaattttagctstgtgagatggcactggggaaacagaaatgaac ggactagtgtcacaaagctcaggtgggatggacgagatcacttcaaaggtctgtaatcccacgtctataatcccagcact ttgggaggccaaggcgggaaaatcacttgaggtcaggagttcgagaccatcctggccaacaatgcaaagcctgtctctac taaaaatatgaaaattagctcagcgtggtggcatgctcctgtagtcccagctactcgtgaggctgagacaggagaatcgt ttgaacctgggaggcggaggttgcagtgagccaatatcacgccattgcactccagcstggctgacagagtgagactccat CTCaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaagaattttataaaatcaggaaataatattagtgtttatgttgaattttaactttagaat catagaaaacttcctctggcatcattattagacagctcttgtgcagtgggtagcaccagacccagcttgcatggttattg atttttcagagacactttttgagcttattctctggcagaaaggggaactgcttcctcccctatctcgtgtctgcatacta gcttgtctttacaagaagcagaagtagtggaaatgtttattcttgaaaataagctttttgcttcacatgatctagaattt ttaaaattagaaaaatgtgcttactgcg

Fig. 12 Page 9 of 30

Genomic contig containing ABC1 exon 6:

Fig. 12 Page 10 of 30

Jenomic exch containing ABC1 exon T and 8:

scatttagcaaatgctcagtaaaagaaaagggttagaaggggagaaaggcattstatcccaagccttcaggaatcaggat şaggatgtcttcaccttgtggtggggagtaattatacaattagagacagcacattggagtgtggtgatatgctgtgtga :gatagetetagetetetgeetageagaaggacattteaatagaagaaaaagtttaagacettgeegagaaacagag aaaggatgtttgtcttttaagaagttgaaaaccctgtttgcagacaaaagccctctagttttggcagtaaactttcatg caagggaagaaaaaggcaggggatgacattgttgacaattgtgaggaattaccatgtgccaggcactgtgcgaggggctt tgtacatatestetagtstttagtgettataaaaaetetgtgatatgtgeacageattttaaaetttgetgeatagtegag aaaatgcaacgatggcgaatttgagtcatttgcccaggcttctatacccccaccttcccatgactcgagaattgccc cacagggreecegggggaeagtgagtgacaagaatectaacaatettattecattgagteettataaaagaagtggatta tttgctatgctgtcttgaacatctgtcatcttgtaggcctaacggtaaacacaaaaacactttacctcctatagctttca attaagateteteagtetgtgtttgtaatagttttecaggcaagtteteectaggtteggettetagtgtgttaacettt agttataaagtgaacccaaagagagaaagtagaaacaaaacacctcacctgttttgctcatgaattactctctatggaa ggaacaatcatgaacacctctgcgtatcacagacgcctatctgagtctgacgtttaagggacaccgcgtaggtccctttg aggactgtgaatgtgggagteetgggactetggtgaagaaccegttecagaagagatgaatgagetggacaagttettte atagaacctttaggaaggttttcttagaaatgcacattgaggattatgcttggatattgtgatgatcagaatgatactca atcocttetecatttggaattctctttgaaagaaaacatcccaggcagctatttctcagagatagtgagtcccagccact tetagacatttettgtgtagtetacattataattteacagcagtetetgatatgacaaatgteaaaatageecaacett gatactttttcctgcttgacaataacagtgaagaaactgatctcacgtctttttctcttttggaagcctgaacactcag tgctttctgccctaatttatctttccctgttctaatgaattattgtcctatatctgctgtgcagttaggtgacatataa cagcaattaaatatatgaattggtacatataaaçatttgactaaaactcgatgtaaaaataagtgttctacattcaattt ccagtgttagaacagtgctgacttgaacagagtgacagaattccatctttccctatttttgacagctttaaactttata ttttcttccttcttgtgagccgtcattaacttgtttctcaaagccattcccgtattacccatcttgcagacgcagacag atttgggaatttgcggtcagagttgtattggacacatccccccagcccacatgagatccttttaatctattgcatattaa ctagttttaagtacaatattcctacttcatttaaaaccattaatcaaagaatgagtttgaaaatgaacaaaatgcaaact tacagttagaaataattgtagtgtctttagttttggttaggagtcggtttcttgttgttaaactcaagattgtgaacag **GAGAACACTAAACTCTACATCTCCCTTCCCGAGCAAGGAGCTGGCCGAAGCCACAAAAACATTGCTGCATAGTCTTGGGA** CTCTGGCCCAGGAGgtaagttgtgtctttccagtaccaggaagcggatcatccactgtatcagtattttcattcctgagt ctggcaagaggtccttttgagttgaatatcacatgggatgtaatatcaattttcaaagtataagtgatgtaaacaataat gttttgatttccttattttagaaatgaagaaacctaaaactcatagatgtctcagagctaattggttagtggctaacagc tggatatctagtttagaaccttctccattttttctttttgcccctaggtaatcatacatttgtaaagaggagaattatct ctgccactgcccatgcactgctttgtctgactagcaatttctccatattgcttcttcagtagcaaggccaatcattta ccaacacacatgettgetaactaacaggaataacgtggtacccctaattcagecettteeettgaaagcatetggettet gaggttcaactatgggaatatggtctcttaatgaacattaagttgagtttgccttttaggtccacatgttgacaaatgta actecacettetgaeteccageettgteteaaattaggettggaagegaggaaetgtetggtgteccccageataggaa gctgacccaggggcagtcccacaaacaatacagactttaacctgtaccatattggaaaataattattgtggggaaat tgtctcagacttggtccacccttatttttagctgcttctctaatccgtttttctttttttggtgcttgtatctaacctac ccattttttggtgcttgcatcattttttcaaatatcaaaaacgaactttatgttttctaacaatgaaagtattgcatgtt cattg:ggaaaatgctgaagacttggaaaatacaaaaatgctgagatcaaacactattgatacgttagtgtatttcttcc gaggagaagcettettteagesttgccatttgttaccetggttatgaaggetggtaacettttttactaggtagagaaget ggaccaactggggttcttccagggggagaatgagaaagagaaactgttttgcaagtccgtagctatttctctagggccct gttaggtgacattgacatgcettgcattgctotgcagatoccotcgcagccctctgtcccttgttcatttctggccttag agaaagcaaagcagggtctgtaacaggggaggctgcctctaaactcagggtttggttacagctgttttcacttacatcac tggccstggttttttttttttttttaaaaaaaaaaaattggaagcaggtgatgttcccattgctgatgtggtgga gaccascsgcctctttcaasagaacacctcsagatccstttgatcaaaagttactcattgtctgacttgctatttcsgtg agataaatgggagaagatcaataaatgcacttgtttgtccagtcagcgtgtggaaagttgataattttgaccaaagcaca accctgaaaggaaaagaaaaagggagtgaatgtcttctgagaagctgcctaggttcagacagtgtcacccatttccctgt atgctccacatgacaaacctgagtgggtctcatcatgtccattttgcagatggcaccaaggctcagaaaggttaggcaac ttttccagtcacccaatcagttaattgacaaaactgggattcaaacccagaactgttggattccaaagcctgtgttgttg 

Fig. 12 Page 11 of 30

acaggagggatatatgcagtgaagaaaaagcagggtaaggggcatagagcatgagaaggtgctttttttaaagggggktga ttaggaaagctetetetaaggtgacagttggacetgaaggagatgatagcatgtetgtggtgagggaaggaaacteegaa caggaaçaatggcagatacaaagacattgatgctagagcatgcctaaggaatgtgtttaaggaccagggaaagtgagcaa grgagargagtetagagggettgagggaggggacatgatgrgatetagagtttagactgtttacactetggttgt tgggttgagaagagttggggggaaagggaggacaaaggacattgtgctggattgagaaagcagtaagtcagtttc atteatteacteaacegatgatgtteaaataceaceateateegtegeetaaageatgaagaeceateeeteectgagag traggaagcacttcccagataaagtttggagtgtgagctgaggtgtaggagaaagagtaagagtttacccctgaaacggg tgctgggaagagtcaatagtttggaataactcaataatttatggtgcttctttagaaagatttgctggctttatgtggga ctgttatttaaaaatctctagggctgttccaataagcaacaaaaggcaaaatggcctggttctctgtcccctttctgtct gratgccrcgracaggttatgaaaagaaaagttgggaaaagctgtccacctcacctaattgtgttcttgtggagtgtgc tagatgeeeeetetetggagaaaaaaateettgtggeetetgaeeeaeetetggagageetagtteeettetggaggea çaaggcaaagcttaggacctagagagtgctggaccacgccactcacaggaaccagcaggctgtgaggttgaaagctaggc atatggagettteeaggetgggtgeagggeettgtggeettteecetteecetetgtgetetatageteagtetteecagg cggtgtgaacacgcagtgaCatttccaggaatacagggatttattaatgatttcttgtgaaatgtttggaaatacaaagt actotataaatatttoataatagoattggggotgagaactocacaaagtgcoggaatacatttgcatgtaagacagaacg ctgcctgggtcattgatgcctgttgagtggcagtcacagacactgcctagggtttctgactcacgctgttgggactgttc tatgcagggcaccctcttgtgtgggcataggatttgtgcctcaccacactgttgtagctttgctgtcttgatgatgagt agagggcagtgtccaggccatggtataagcatctactgccccccagggttaccaaaaccaagccaagttgtgtctcagcg ageteegtgaageatggagaagttgagtaeteagagacatgaegtgaetttteaaaggetgtaagetgaegagggaeata ggctggattgcagtggtgcttggctcactgcaacctctgcctcccgggttcaagcaattctcctgcctcagcctccccag tagctgggattacaggcacctgccaccatgcctggccaacatttttgtattttttagtagagatggggtttcaccatgt tggccaggctggtcttgaactcctgacctcaggtgatccacccgcctcgacctcccaaagtactgggattacaggtgtga gccactgcacccggcccagactcgagtttttcatcttaatgctttttcattgcctgacactttactgagaccaagatagg gaacttcacatacagtaccttttctcccaaggcggaagagggctgttcaatttctacactagagttcgggggagttttaga aatgagtcagttatcgaggatgagagcagttcctgataggctcaaccacaatgagatgtagctgttcagagaaagcattc ttttatctataaactggaagataatcccggtgaaacgaagcccagccccaggggcttcactaactccaggctgtgcttct caaactttagtgagcataggaatcacctgggcatcttgtgaagctgtagatttgaattctgcaggtcggcagaggggtct cagaatccgcatttccaacaatgtctccagtaatgctgatgctcgtccctggaccacagattgggtagccaggttct ggcaagetcateccaaggetttgagatgacatcagacaaaatatgttctgggacatggettttgagaggtcaagaaaata agatgtttctcttttctcatcccaacccttgcactgccctttctcccctaccctcctttctgtccccatcc CTGACGCGAGCTGTTCAGCATGAGAAGCTGGAGTGACATGCGACAGGAGGTGATGTTTCTGACCAATGTGÄACAGCTCCA CTCAACTGGTATGAGGACAACAACTACAAAGCCCTCTTTGGAGGCAATGGCACTGAGGAAGATGCTGAAACCTTCTATGA  ${\tt CAACTCTACAA} {\tt gtgagtgtccatgcagaccccagccctgtccccaaccccatccctttagttctggccttggcctgt}$ gtcatctcctccctctgtagcagcgttagatgtstacatgcccatttgcccaccagactgagctcttcctagaggagaga ggcttctcttgaatagctacctgtccccagttctctgaatgcagcctggcacatctcaggtgcacagtagtgtttatcaa tggaatgaatgattgacagccaaccttctggttttctgggggatgtggatgggatgtggcttccagggtgatcaagaatgaga taatggcagaaggacaaateetgcaagatetsasttatatggaatatatgtaaggtagaaagtgteagtttcacatga gagagtagatccgaagtgttcacactacacaaaaaaggcaactatgaggtgatggatttattaacagcttgattgtggtg atocttttacaaagtatacatattaaaacatcacattgtataccttaaatatacaatttttatttgtcagttgtaa Ctcaaaaaagctagaaaagcatttttaaaaaaggatgatgtactggtcttaatattaccattgagataagctttataataa Catasaagaaataacagtaatgataatagcsscaacaacaacaacaacaactaasstttaagtsgsatttcstgtgca ctgtgcattctgtttaagttatctcattttassctcatgataacctgcaggaagattctttaaccccacatttcatagg gatczgzgctctctaagataactgttagtggzggcgtgtgtgttctcacactcagacatttgatctgccctttgtttccc attottagetgeaaggeagtgttaaagaacestgtgteteeatateeacteeccacacttaageaettttgtgggeeegt gtgccgtatgcctcgtggcagcagcggatccaatgtcacagttttaggcagtggcatccttttccttgaaaacttgatgca ggggaacetttetccatttetaaceacaggtgtgtettteagacactgagtgaggcaggttttgtactttattgtaacac aagaaccttttcttcttggagtaaagcacttcagacattcgcaagttgctttacaagccttaaaaaggatggtattgtag

Fig. 12 Page 12 of 30

gcaactttaattaaatcccatctcctcctcccccagcttgcaagttgacccaaggaagccttcatttccatgacagac ttaattgtgagggcatcctca

Fig. 12 Page 13 of 30

Benomic contig containing ABC1 exons 9 through 22:

actgtgttagcaaggatggtctcgatctcctgacctcgtgatccgcctgtatcggcctcccaaagtgctgggattacagg geagtgacacaateteggeteactgeacetetgeetectggtteaagcaatteteetgesteageeteatgegteac :acgcccagctaatttttttttagtagagacagggtttctccatgttggtcaggctggtctcgaactcccaacctca #gtggttcgcccgccttggcctcccaaagtgctgggattgcaggcatgagccactgcgcccaagccccaaattttggtttt zgcttgaaaactgaggtctgaattcagcsttctggttgcccctcaagagtcagtttaaatgttggtcatgttagttgtca şīgaaaacaatggtgaggctggcatgagagtgtgaatctggatgggagggcttgtgcttcatgaaaacatttttccagat ragtttaatetgagataatettetecaeatetetecaeatagatgitatgaattttaettttaeagaggageeaaetgag geteagataagttaettattatatgaetagtagtggtagagetggggttteaactaagaaetetetggeteeaaageeet :gtaagtttctatcagtatatgaccatgcatatgagcatttgtctctcctcttcttcatagCTCCTTACTGCAATGATTT GATGAAGAATTTGGAGTCTAGTCCTCTTTCCCGCATTATCTGGAAAGCTCTGAAGCCGCTGCTCGTTGGGAAGATCCTGT ATACACCTGACACTCCAGCCACAAGGCAGGTCATGGCTGAGGtaagctgccccagcccaagactccctccccagaatct cccaçaactggggcaaaaaactcaacgtagcttcacagggtgtgcgctaagtatactcacggctcttctggaattccca gagtgaaaacctcaagtctgatgcagaccagagctgggccagctcccagtcgtgggtatagaatcatagttacaagcag gcatttettggggatgggaggaetggcacagggetgetgtgatggggtatettttcagggaggagccaaacgetcattg ctgtgcttctcctccttttctgcgctcctggctccccctgactccagGTGAACAAGACCTTCCAGGAACTGGCTG TGTTCCATGATCTGGAAGGCATGTGGGAGGAACTCAGCCCCAAGATCTGGACCTTCATGGAGAACAGCCAAGAAATGGAC CTTGTCCGGgtgagtgtccctcccattattaccatgtgcctgcttgatactgcagaggtgagtttctggtcactttccca ggtgtgagtgagaattettteagtttatetagetggggsaatgtagtgagcatagetaaagteacagggcaccac ctetecagaagtacaggecatggtgcagagataacgetgtgcatatcagcatecatgccactcacggtcaaatagcagtt trotgcaaaacttagtgagggctggtgtttggaagtggagttgagtaattgcagtaccctattttccttttttgctgcagc ctctcaeccaeccaecaecatctccctetetetteetaeettteeaaaeaeteteteegaecaaaaecateatettacate tagactēgectēgagatāctcatteteagēgeactētētēaatējatgaectētētāctētētēgaeēgēgaaatēcaett agtgcttcagagccacttgaaagggataagtgctctagagacaattgggttcaaatgtggagcaggctgagcaagaacag aatgteteetttgeetgageetgagtgetgttaateacatetteetgeettgggetgagttagagaateattagaetatt toctgtttccatggtgagggaggcttttccttttgtctctgctscccttaagaagcaggtgaggattttgccaggtttc ttgttttgaacettattgactttaagggeggetgggttttagagactgtacctacctaggggggaacacttccgaagttta ggactattccctgatccgctgggaggcaggttactgaggaagtccctttaaaaacaaaggagtttatactgagaaaagca taaacagtgatttgtatggattcacactgactaatatagctcatgccattaaagtggggtctctttctctaaaggagggtt atatgatctagecccgtagacctaagtgtggtttcagacctgttcttcctggtcctctccttggaatccatatttctact agttggactttttctgtttgtctggctctcagaggattataggaggccctgtgaagtgactcagtgaattttgatttgtg ggcaagtagatggttccctagtctgaaattgactttgccttaggtgcttcaattcttcataagctcccagttcttaaagg acaagateettgtaaacatggcaatggcattcattaggaatetagctgggaaaatecagtgtgtatgettggaaatgagg gatctggggctggagagaaaggcatgggatgccttggagggacttgtgtgtcaagctgaggacctttactttaagctct aggggaccaggcaagggagacgtagatacgttactctgatggggtggatgaattgaagaatgaaggatgaggcaagaatgaag gcagagaccagggaggaggaggctctccaagtggccaaggcataaagcaagaaatgaggcctggtgactgcttagtggcagag cagigaaagagggaggcatcaaagigagtcicgattictagctgggtgggtagcgatgtccagtaggccagtggc tactgaggtctgcagtggaggagggtggttgggctggagacagatgatgagggagtcatcagcctgtgggaagaaaa cacccaggotgaaatgcagtggcatgatettggctcaccacagcctccggcttcaagcaattctcctgtctca gcctccagagtagctgggattacaggcacatatcactgtgcctggctaatttttgtattttcagtggagatgggatttca ccatgttggtcgggatggaatgaactcctgatctcaagtgattcacctgcctcagcctcccaaagtgttgggattacagg catgagecacegegeceggectttcttcccttaaagagtgtttatttaattccacaaacatgagettgtcacesee tgragostggcatotoctacasgaggtgatggctgaggcttcrgcttctgctggggtagctctgatstttttgcttstc tégeactetetegegeacetetetegeacetetetegegeacetetetegegeacetetetegegeacetetegeacet tottaggtotootgccoctcacgagcaccocagagaggccacgtgcccagtgatotcagtgggcgcatotttotagtott gctatictttttggccatgttgttcagaaaccatactgggcagggccgacttcaccctaaaggctgcgtctcttcactct genttigtttgttcaaataaagtggetteagaattgctaaccetageetetgtgaacttgtgaggtacaattttgtgte tgttatgttaacaaaaatacataccttsctggtgatggtataaattgctattctctattggaaagcaatttggaat ataatttaaagaagtcaccatatgagagaaaatgttattgctatattgttattgtgagaaattggaaatagactaaatg Secenagegegeaaaecttataatettaetgaaactaaeactgattttttataaaecagcaectttcagaccettee

Fig. 12 Page 14 of 30

agactccaattcggtagaaccagagcttcatcttctctgtcgaagctgtgacaggagttgcaaatgcctctcctttttgc tgagtttgcagctgctgtttttccggcagcacatctgtgcaggcctctgccttggcctctggatctgctgattgagca geggattgatetgteettetetttegtgttgacccatgtgaggaaccaactggcaagggaacaaggaaataggaaataggee toctttgcatcatgacctgtacatcctgcaattgcaaaagattgtactttagttggtttaaccagcagcattatttttct aaactaagcagtaagaaggaattaggttttatgtgggatcaacagactgggtctcaaaagaggaaggtgatagaacacag tagggaggggaggtgcactagaaacagagggcctatgctttcattctggctttgctacttaatagctgtgtgacccaat cttagagacttaaacttccattttctcatgtataaaatgggaaatattaaaggatactcactgggctggtg gettgtgeetgtaateeeageacttggggaggttgaggtgggatcaettgageeeaggtgtteaagaeeageeeagg caacatggcaagactctgtctctatgaaaaaattaaaaattagccaggtgtggtggtgtgcacctgtagtcttagctact tagtagecteagategeaggateacttegeettegeageteaagecteeggteagetegteatecateactecae cccgggcggcagagcgacactgaatccaaacgacaacaacaacaaaaggcaaaaaataaaagtgccctctttatgga gttgtgtaaggtgaagcatatacactattcaacatagtaactatataaaggaagtattgttgttgttactgtagttaata ccattaagtgagatgtttcgtatagtggaaagcacatggactctgaattcagactggtctgactttgagtctcagctcca gggacactgtcatttacctcagttttctgtgaggataaaacaacgacagtgtatatgcaagtattttgtaaattttgtag zgotoczcaagatttagstggtgtttaczaottgtacttototoaotggaatggcagATGCTGTTGGACAGCAGGGACAAT GACCACTTTGGGAACAGCAGTTGGATGGCTTAGATTGGACAGCCCAAGACATCGTGGCGTTTTTGGCCAAGCACCCAGA GGATGTCCAGTAATGGTTCTGTGTACACCTGGAGAGAGCTTTCAACGAGACTAACCAGGCAATCCGGACCATAT ggttcaggcaggaggcaagtttagaaataatgtatagtctcatttacaaaactatccctcaagcctaacacaggatttga tattotatataggotcaagagaatatttotaoocattttottotaggttttoctatotoagtgaotaatggtagcaaago attcccttaaaaaggcattatttgtgaaacttayctaaaatcgaattcgggttccaattaaatttttgaaattttatatta aaacacaaaagtaagataacattgttttaacctcttttcctccacaaaatcaataacatatccctaaattact cttagaatttctcttaaattgcagtgaaaaaccaaaatccttcattcttggttgaaggttggaaaactacgttagagagg attagagagaggatgagcaatcgtgtagtcagcccttgcctcctagtgtaggatttgtctcagccactgcttgttgtc ctggctgccaacgttctcatgaaggctgttcttttatcagTGTGTCAACCTGAACAAGCTAGAACCCATAGCAACAGAAG TCTGGCTCATCAACAAGTCCATGGAGCTGCTGGATGAGAGGAAGTTCTGGGCTGGTATTGTGTTCACTGGAATTACTCCM RGCAGCATTGAGCTGCCCCATCATGTCAAGTACAAGATCCGAATGGACATTGACAATGTGGAGAGGACAAATAAAATCAA  $\mathsf{GGATGG}$  taagtogaatcccatcacaccagcct  $\mathsf{ggtcttggggaggtccagagcacctattatattaggacaagaggtac}$ tttattttaactaaaaatttggtagaaatttcaacaacaacaaaaaaactcaacttggtgtcatgattttggtgaaattg gtacatgacttgctggaaggtttttcataggtcataaaataacagtatcttttgatttagcatttctactcaagggaatt aattocaggaattttggtggcaggcacctgtaatcocagctactcgggaggctgaggcaggagaattgcttgaacccagg aggcagaggttgcagtgagctaagatcgcatcattgcactcccgcctgggcaataagagtgaaactccatctcaaaaaaa attgtatggttctaaaggaatggttgattacctgtggtttggtttaggtttagGTACTGGGACCCTGGTCCTCGAGCTGACCCCT TTGAGGACATGCGGTACGTCTGGGGGGGCTTCGCCTACTTGCAGGATGTGGTGGAGCAGGCAATCATCAGGGTGCTGACG GGCACCGAGAAGAAAACTGGTGTCTATATGCAACAGATGCCCTATCCCTGTTACGTTGATGACATgtaagttacctgcaa cgcccaggctggagtgcagtggctcgatctcggctcactgcaacctttgcctcccgggttcaagctattctcctgcctca gectecacagtagetgggactacaggeteatgetgecacgeceggetgactttttgtattttagtagagacgaggtttca ccatettacccagectagacttcaactcctgaectcagecaatccaccctccttegectcccaaagtgctegeattacae gtgtgagccactgcacccacccactttaatttttacactctacccttttggtcaaaattttgctcaatctgcaagc traaaatgtgtcatgacaaacacatgcaagcacatactcacacatagatgcagaaacagcgtctaaaacttataaaagcac agtttatgtaaatgtgtgcacttcttctcccctaggtggtaaaccacatttcaaaaacaacccaaataaaactgaacaaagc ttettsetettagaetttttagaaaatetttsagtgetgagteaetaagetgecaagtteteattgtgggaaetatgeet ttggatgtaatgatttcttctaagacaatgggtgtagttattgcagacatctgaaatatgtaatgtttcttcca gtgtgtagggatcaggatgcgggaggagctgggttctgcttgtattggtttttgcattgaatagtgttttcct tgtatggctatctatagcttttcaaggtcacsagaaattatcctgtttttcaccttctaaacaattagctggaattttt aaaggaagacttttacaaagacccctaagctsaggtttactctagaaaggatgtcttaagacaggggcacaggagttcaga ggcarraagagctggtgcctgttgtcatgtagtggagtatgtgcctacatggtaaagctttgacgtgaacctcaagrtcag ggtccaaaatctgtgtgcctttttactttgcacatctgcattttctattctagcttggaatctgaaacattgacaagagc tgcctgaaatgtatgtctctctgtggttagattacagttacgataagcaagtcaatagtgagatgaccttcgagatgttgaact

Fig. 12 Page 15 of 30

::tgtgagagaatgagt:gtttttttgt::ttggt::ttagtact::aacataatctacctttagtttaagtatcgctcac agttacctagttactgaagcaagccccaaagaaatttggtttggcaacactttgttagcctcgtttttctctctacatt gcattgctcgtgaagcattggatcatacgtacatttcagagtctagagggcctgtcttctgtggcccagatgtggtgct rectetageatgeaggeteagaggeettggeceateaccetggeteacgtgtgtettetteteeccettgteetteett pgggcctcaeCTTTCTGCGGGTGATGAGCCGGTCAATGCCCCTCTTCATGACGCTGGCCTGGATTTACTCAGTGGCTGT GATCATCAAGGGCATCGTGTATGAGAAGGAGGCACGGCTGAAAGAGACCATGCGGATCATGGGCCTGGACAACAGCATCC TCTGGTTTAGCTGGTTCATTAGTAGCCTCATTCCTCTTCTTGTGAGCGCTGGCCTGCTAGTGGTCATCCTGAAGgtaagg tageeteactegetettecetgecaggaaacteegaaatageteaacacgggetaagggaggagaagaaaaaaaate caageeteteetagagaaggggteataeeteteatteetecatteatecatttatagttggggaaagtgaegeeeag agaggggcagtgacttgcccaaggtcaacccagetgggtagcagctaagtaggatgagagtgcagggttcatgctttcca ggaagcagaggctgaaatagagtttgatgtatgggtatttatgagggctcaatacctatggaagagatatggaagatgca şgattgggcagaggaggagttgaactgtgatatagggccaacctcgtggggcactctagagaatatgcagcttgttgga ctcaatcaatcactggatgtgggctgccctgggaaggtcgtgcccaagggcctacatggctctctgctgctgtgacaaac ccagagttgctgatgcttgaggccgtttactgatagctgggcaacaaggcttccctgaatggggactctgggcagtgcag aaatagtteetaetgattgeeaaggaetgtttaaaeacateaeatgggettettettetateeteaetaaeeettttaae agacaaggaaatgaggctcaggaaggtcaaggactttattgaggttccacagtaggatacagttcttgctaaaagcaacc tectotsagacaactecatectectectecaeacatetacccatcaeccegeagataegotcaaaatatccacaaea agacagaaaagttaCgtgggatattatctcccacagctcttctgtggtgccaccagtcatagtccttatataaggagaaa ccagttgaaattacctattgaagaaacaaagagcaaactcgcccactgaaatgcgtagaaagccctggactctgttgtat tcataactctgccattatttttctgcgtagttttgggtaagtcacttatcttctttaggatggtaatgatcagttgcctc atcagaaagatgaacagcattacgcctctgcattgtctctaacatgagtaggaataaaccctgtctttttctgtagatc CAGTGATCCCAGCGTGGTGTTTGTCTTCCTGTCCGTGTTTGCTGTGGTGACAATCCTGCAGTGCTTCCTGATTAGCACAC **GCATGGCAGGACTACGTGGGCTTCACACTCAAGATCTTCGCT**ctgagtacctctggcctttcttcagtggctgtaggcat ttgaccttcctttggagtccctgaataaaagcagcaagttgagaacagaagatgattgtcttttccaatgggacatgaac cttagctctagattctaagctctttaagggtaacggcaaccattgtcttattaaattgtttacctttagtcttctcag tgaatcctggttgaattgaattgaatggaatttttccgagagccagactgcatcttgaactgggctggggataaatggca ttgaggaatggcttcaggcaacagatgccatctctgccctttatctcccagctctgttggctatgttaagctcatgacaa accaaggccacaaatagaactgaaaactcttgatgtcagagatgacctcttgtcttccttgtgtccagtatggtgttt tectteagtaatetttcteaactaaecacaacteaecaeeggaecaeggtecttcatcccacaaattecteactteetec ttcccrcgtacagagcagggggatatcttggagagtgtgtgagcccctacaagtgcaagttgtcagatgtccccaggtca cttatcaggaaagctaagagtgactcataggatgctcctgttgcctcagtctgggcttcataggcatcagcagccccaaa acaggattgctgagccttgggggcatctttggaaacataaagttttaaaagttttatgcttcactgtatatgcatttctga aatgtttgtatataatgagtggttacaaatggaatcattttatatgttacttggtagcccaccactccctaaagggactc tataggtaaatactacttctgcaccttatgattgatccattttgcaaatttaaatttctccaggtataatttacactaga agagatagaaaaatgagactgaccaggaaatggataggtgactttgcctgtttctcacagAGCCTGCTGTCCTGTGGC TTTTGGGTTTGGCTGTGAGTACTTTGCCCTTTTTGAGGAGCAGGGCATTGGAGTGCAGTGGGACAACCTGTTTGAGAGTC CTGTGGAGGAAGATGGCTTCAATCTCACCACTTCGGTCTCCATGATGCTGTTTGACACCTTCCTCTATGGGGTGATGACC TSGTACATTGAGGCTGTCTTTCCAGgtacastgctttggcsatstgtttggaaaatatgacttctagctgatgtcctttc tttgtgctagaatctctgcagtgcatgggctttcctgggaagtggtttgggctatagatctatagtaaacagatagtcca azgcaaaatgttttatacacattgcttcattlaattcttacaaggctactctgaagtagttactataataaccagcaatt ttosastgagagaactgtgactcaaagacgttaagtasccagctttggtcacacacactgttaaatgttggtacgtggagg rgaatccactteggttacactgggtcaataagcccaggcgaatcctcccaatgctcacccaattctgtatttctgtgtcc tgaccaagtccaagaggaacctgcgttggacagttttsatatgagatcaaattctgagagagcaagatttaacccttttt ggttcaccttctgatcctcccctaaggaggtstacatgaaatatttattactcctgcctgaacttcttcattgaatatg

Fig. 12 Page 16 of 30

secteagittecteatetetaaaatggggatggcacetgeceegtgggttgttgttggaaggacttacagaggtgcagaatgt acgttgtacatagcaggtttcagcaaatgttagctccctctttccccacatccattcaaatctgttccttctccaaagga :ştgtcaaggaggaaatggacctggctgggaaaccctcagaatactgggatgatgctgagcttggctcatacctgtgctt EGETT TE BEGGCCAGTACGGAATTCCCAGGCCCTGGTATTTTCCTTGCACCAAGTCCTACTGGTTTGGCGAGGAAAGTGAT SAGAAGAGCCACCCTGGTTCCAACCAGAAGAATGTCAGAAAgtaagtgctgttgacctcctgctctttttaaccta gogotgottatgotaactgttgggggcaagcgatgtctcctgcctttctaaaagactgtgaaaccactccaggggca gagaaatcacatgcagtgtccctttccaaatcctcccatgccatttatgtccaatgctgttgacctattgggagttcacg grotogatocotgagggacattttctttgttgtottggottotagaagagtatotttaottgccccccccaaacacac atttcatggtctcctaacaagctagaagaaagacgtaaagacaaccgtgattgtggaaccatagcctcgctgcctg :gacatggtgacctgtgtatcagcctgtgtgggctgagaccaagtggctaccacagagctcagcctatgcttcataatgt aatcattacccagatccctaatcctctttggctcttaactgcacagagatgtccacagctcatcaaaggctctgctt ctgggttetttgtgcttagagtggcttcctaaatatttaataggtcccttttctgccagtctcttctgtgcccatccct gattgcccttggtaaaagtatgatgccccttagtgtagcacgcttgcctgctgttcctaatcatcttctcctacctcctc ttacacctagetectgitteagteacctagaaatgeteacagtegetggaatatgteatgttettecacacetecatge ctttgtaggtactgtttgctctcacaggagaactttctctctaacttgcctatcttctcaactcctcctttctctaag gcacgtgaaagaaatctttttattttaaaacaattacagactcacaagaagtaatacaaattacatgaggggttccct taaaccttttatccagtttccccaatggtagcagcatgtgtaactgtagaatagtatcaaaaccatgaaattgacatagg caattttatcatgtgtgaattcatgtaattactagctcagtcaagctgcagaaatatctcattgtcacaaagctccttca tgctaccccttaatggccacagccacctcccttcttcctcagttcctgacacctgtcaaccactaatgcgttcctcgttt ccctgggagggtgtatcacagttccatggcatttttagatgtatttttaaacagctttcagcatcctctattttaatt gttcatcaagtcctttttcccaatagactctgaatgctcctttatcatcgtattcccatcaccaacatcagtacccaaat aggccctaaataaacatttatagcctcctgcctgcctgagaaaccagggtggacatggagagaaggcacttctgaaagtt caagogoagtgosotgtgtoottacactooactootgtgotttotgtgotttottottottotctotgtcasag TCTGCATGGAGGAGGAACCCACCCACTTGAAGCTGGGCGTGTCCATTCAGAACCTGGTAAAAGTCTACCGAGATGGGATG GACGACCACCATgraagaagagggtgtgggttcccgcagaatcagccacaggggttctgcagtagagttagaaatttat accttaggaaaccatgctgateccreegccaacggaaggagcacatgaggagttgccgaatgtgaacatgttatctaatc atgagtgtctttccacgtgctagtttgctagatgttatttcttcagcctaaaacaagctggggcctcagatgacctttcc taattcccaggaactctgtctctaagcagatgtgagaagcacctgtgagacgcaatcaagctgggcagctggcttgattg cettecetgegaceteaaggacettacagtgggtagtateaggagggtcaggggetgtaaagcaceagegttageetea grggertecageacgattecraaccattecaaccattecaaagggratatertraggggggtgacattertrecratt tettettaatettttttttaaaacatagaattaatatattatgagetttteagaagatttttaaaaaggeagteagaaatee atacaaaatacatttttaaagaatactttcattgcaaattggaaacttcgtttaaaaaatgctcatactaaaattggca tttctaacccataggcccacttgtagttatttaccgaagcaaaaggacagctttgctttgtgtgggtctggtagggttca ttagaaaggaatgggggeggtggsagggttggtgttctgttctctctgcagactgaatggagcatctagagttaagggta ggtcaaccctgacttctgtacttctaaatttttgtcctcaggTCAATCCTGACCGGGTTGTTCCCCCCGACCTCGGGCAC CGCCTACATCCTGGGAAAAGACATTCGCTCTGAGATGAGCACCATCCGGCAGAACCTGGGGGTCTGTCCCCAGCATAACG ctorgragocaggotggactgtagtggogogatotoggotoactgcaaccttggcotoccaggttcaagogattctcctg cctcagcctcccgagtagctgggactctaggcacacaccaccatgcccagctaatttttgtgttttttagtagagacgggg tttcaccatgttggccaggatggtctcaatgtcttgacctcgtgatccgccacctcggtctcccaaagtgctgggaacacaggcatgaagcactgtgtcaccttgagaccttgagacct agtigttetttgattttaggagaagtgggaggtgaatggttgagetgtagaggtgacateageccagecagtggaiggg gettgggaaacattgetteesattattgtcatgctggagggccctttagcccatcctctccccccgccacccttatt gaggcctggagcagacttcccagacctggtagtgcttcagggccctggtatgatggacctatatttgctgcttaagacat ttgczcccactcaggttgtzccatcagccataaggcczccagggagcccgtgtgatggagcagagagagagcctgagctct taaagtgaacacatggggctcatgtgcagggtcctccccgctttcagagcctgaggtcccctgaggctcaggaaggctgc tecaggigagigecgagetgaettetiggiggaegigetgiggggaeageceattaaagaeeacatetiggggessigaa

Fig. 12 Page 17 of 30

sttgaaagttgtaactgcctggtgcatggtggccaggcctgctagaacaggttggaagcgatctgtcacctttcacttt gatttcctgagcagctcatgtggttgctcactgttgttctaccttgaatcttgaagattattttcagaaattgataaag ttattttaaaaagcacggggagagaaaaatatgcccattctcatctgttctgggccaggggacactgtattctggggtat ccagtagggcccagagctgacctgcctctgtccccagGCTGACTGTCGAAGAACACATCTGGTTCTATGCCCGCTTGA AGCAAAACAAGCCAGCTGTCAGgtgcggcccagagctacottccctatccctctcccctctcctccggctacacacatg ragaggaaaarcagcacragccccagggroccaggcrtgggraggartggraacagaaacttgreectggctgtgcsectag processed acteactg totggggctggtcstggagtttgscttgctcsgtstttttgtagGTGGAATGCAGAGAA AGCTATCTGTGGCCTTGGCCTTTGTCGGGGGATCTAAGGTTGTCATTCTGGATGAACCCACAGCTGGTGTGGACCCTTAC TCCCGCAGGGGAATATGGGAGCTGCTGAAATACCGACAAGgtgcctgatgtgtatttattctgagtaaatggactga gagagageggggggttttgagaagtgtggetgtateteatggetaggettetgtgaageeatgggataetettetgtta kcacagaagagataaagggcattgagactgagattcctgagaggagatgctgtgtctttattcatctttttgtccccaac getetetggttagagatetgatgtggtacagtatgaggagcacaggcaggettggagccaactetggettggccetgaga cattgggaaagtcacaacttgcctcaccttctttgccgataataatagtggtgcgttacctcatagaggattaaattaaa :gagaa:gcacacaaaccacctagcacaatgcc:ggcatatagcaagttcccaaataaaatgcgtactgttcttacctct gtgaggatgtggtacctatatatacaaagettteccattctaggggtcatagccatacagggtgaaaggtggcttccagg totottecagtgottacccotgotaatatotototagtoootgteactgtgacaaatcagaactgagaggootcacctgt CCCACATCCTEGEGETEGETEGECCEGCACCACTATTATTCTCTCTACACACACACATGGATGAAGCGGACGTCCTGGG GGACAGGATTGCCATCATCTCCCATGGGAAGCTGTGCTGTGTGGGCTCCTCCCTGTTTCTGAAGAACCAGCTGGGAACAG CTGANNAGEtgagetgeagtettggagetgggetggtgttgggtetgggeagecaggaettgetggetgtgaatgattt ctccatctccaccccttttgccatgttgaaaccaccatctccctgctctgttgcccctttgaaatcatatcatacttaag gcatggaaagctaaggggccototgctcccattgtgctagttctgttgaatcccgttttccttttcctatgaggcacana atttcaaccttttttttttttaacctctatcatctcaattaaag

Fig. 12 Page 18 of 30

Senomic contig containging ABC1 exchs 13 to 25:

ştgaacacacattaaagcatgagaagcatgaactaşacatgtagccaggtaaaggccttgctgagatggttggcaaaggc treattgcagcattcattggcaggccacagttcttttggcagctctgcttcctgacctttcaccctcaggaagcgaggct şttcacacggcacacacatgccagacagggtcctctgaagccacggctgccagtgcatgtgtcccagggaaagcttttt ....tagtt::cacacaacagagettett;gaageteteteggggaaggtgetggtggttetgettgeteegteeetga cogtictaccoccoctictitgccatcaggagacagrefTTTCTCAGAGCAGTTCTGATGCTGGCCTGGGCAGCCAT GAGAGTGACACGCTGACCATCGgtaaggactctggggtttcttattcaggtggtgcctgagcttcccccagctgggcaga şışgaçşcaçaçşaçşaçstçcagaççctggtşşçctçactcaaçittigctgctggctşggctşggctggctgcş tgtcccagagagctgagatgatgagggtttggggaatcccttaggggagtggagacactgaataccagggatgaggagctga gggccaagccaggagggtggggatttgagcttagtacataagaagagtgagagcccaggagatgaggaacagccttccaga ttttcttgggtagcgtgtgtaggaggccagtgttaccagtagcatatgtggaacagaagtcttgacccttgctatctct gectagtectaatggetggetttteccaggaaggettetgettecatggactgttagattaacsetttatttaggtaaat gagggaacctactttataagcataggaaagggtgaagaatcttttaagattcctttactcaagttttcttttgaagaatc ccagagettaggcaatagacaccagactttgageetcagttatecattcacccatecacccacccacccacccatecttc catecteccatecteccattecaeccatecaeccatecagetgtecaeccattetaeactgagtaectataatgtgeetgg ctttggtgatacaaaggtgaataagacatagtcttttcctttgcccccaaccctcagaccagagatgaacatgtggaatg acctaaacacctggaacaggtgtgtgtatgagc3gcaggcctctgatgagagggtgggggatggccagccctcactccg ATGTGTCTGAAGCCCGGCTGGTGGAAGACATAGGGCATGAGCTGACCTATGTGCTGCCATATGAAGCTGCTAAGGAGGGA GCCTTTGTGGAACTCTTTCATGAGATTGATGACCGGCTCTCAGACCTGGGCATTTCTAGTTATGGCATCTCAGAGACGAC CCTGGAAGAAgtaagttaagtggctgactgtcggaatatatagcaaggccaaatgtcctaaggccagaccagtagcctgc attgggagcaggattatcatggagttagtcattgagtttttaggtcatcgacatctgattaatgttggccccagtgagcc atttaagatggtagtgggagatagcaggaaagaagtgttttcctctgtaccacagtacatgcctgagatttgtgtgttga aaccagtggtacctaacacatttacatcccaaccttaaactcctatgcacttatttaccctttaatgagcctctttactt aagtacagtgkgaggaacagcggcatcaggatcacttgggaacttgttagaaattcagcaacttggggcccagctcagacc ctgtgacctcatttaattctcaaaaaaagatgaaaaaatgaacactcaggaatgctgacatgagattcagaatcaggggt ttggggcttcaaagtccatcctctttatccatgtaatgcctccccttagagatacaacatcacagaccttgaaggctg aaggggatataaaagetgteteggecaagtggtetecaagettgacagtgcagcagaatcacetggggatattattaaaaa taaacatactaaggtttggcttcagggcctgtgaatcagaatttctggaggttgaggccttgaagtctgtatttctattgc atactttggacacagtggtctatagactagagtttggaaatgattgcgctcattcagattctcttctgatgtttgaattg ctgccatcatatttctagtgctctatttcctcctgctcattctgtcttggataacttatcatagtactagcctactcaaa gatttagagccacagtcctgaaagaagccacttgactcattccctgtaggttcagaataaatttcttctgcgcagtgtct greatagetttttttaaatttttttttattttzatgagaetggagttttgetettattgeceaagetggagtgeagtgg tgcgattttggctcactgcaacetccacetcccaggttcaagcgattctcctgcctcagcctcccaagtagctgagatta caagcatgtgctaccacgcccagctaattttgtattttagtagagatgggttttatccatgttggtcaggctggtctcg agetesagaceteaggtgatetgecegeeteggeeteccaaagtgetgggattataggeetgagecacagegeteageea taactttaatttgaaaatgattgtctagcttgatagctctcaccactgaggaaatgttctctggcaaaaacggcttctct cccaççtaactctcagaaagtgttattaagaaatgtggcttctactttctctgtcttacggggctaacatgccactcagt TTCCTCAAGGTGGCCGAAGAGAGTGGGGTGGATGCTGAGACCTCAGgtaactgccttgagggagaatggcacacttaaga tagtgccttctgctggctttctcagtgcacgagtattgttccttttccctttgaattgttctattgcattctcatttgtag EATGGTÄCCTTGCCÄGCÄAGÄCGÄAAÄCÄGGCGGGCCTTCGGGGGACAAGCAGAGCTGTCTTCGCCCGTTCACTGÄAGATGA TGCTGCTGATCCAAATGATTCTGACATAGACCCAGgtctgttagggcaacatcaaacagtgtcctactgtttgaatgtga aatteteteteatgeteteacetgttttetttggatggeetttagecaaggtgatagatecetacagagtecaaagagaa gtgaggaaatggtaaaagccacttgttctttgcagcatcgtgcatgtgatcaaacctgaaagagcctatccatatcactt cctttaaagacataaagatggtgcctcaattotctgaacccatgtatttattatcttttctgcggggtcctagtttcttg tatacattaggtgtttaattgttgaacaaatattcattcgagtagatgagtgattttgaaagagtcagaaaggggaattt gctgttagttaattgtaccctaagacttagatatttgaggcttgggcatggtggctcatgccagtaatcccagcgcttt gagaggctgaggtgggtagatcacctgaggtcaggagtttgagaccagtctgaccaacaaggtgaaaccccgtctctact aaatacaaaaattageegagtggeacatgcctgtcatcccagctaCttgggaggctgaggcaggagaaccgctt gaacccaggaggcagaggttgcagtcagccatggttgcgccattgcactccagactgggcaacaagagtgaaaactccat Gtosaaaaaaaaaaaaaagaattagatattttggatgagtgtgtctttgtgtgtttaactgagatggagaggagagcta

Fig. 12 Page 19 of 30

agacatcaaacaaatattgttaagatgtaaaagcacatcagttaggtatcattagtttaggacaaggatttctagaaaat ttttaggaacagaaactttccagttctctcccccctgctcaaaqagtgtatggctcttacattatatatactgcctga cttcatacagtatcagtacttagatcatttgaaatgtgtccacgttttaccaaaatataatagggtgagaagctgagatg ctaattgccattgtgtattCtcaaatatgtcaagctacgtacatggcctgtttcatagagtagtCtataagaaattgatg acttgattcatccgaatggctggctgtaacacctggttacgcatgaacacctcttttcagttgtctcaagacacctttct ::tctgtacttatcagacaaggactgaaaggcagagactgctactgttagacat::tgagtcaagcttttccttggacat agetttgtcatgaaageeetttaettttgagaaaettttagetteagetaeeatgeetteaagatagttgttgaagaeaee agaagaaggagcatggcaatgccgaaaacacctaagataataggtgaccttcagtgttggcttcttgcagAATCCAGAGA GACAGACTTSCTCAGTGGGATGGATAGGCAAAGGGTCCTACCAGGTGAAAAGGCTGAAAACTTACAGCAACAGTTTGTGG CCCTTTTGTGGAAGAGACTGCTAATTGCCAGACGGAGTCGGAAAGGATTTTTTGCTCAGgtgagacgtgctgttttcgcc agagactctggcttca:gggttgggctgcaggctctgtgaccagtgaaggcaggatagcatcctggtcaagatatggatgc cggagccagatttatc:gtatttcaat:ccagttctattccttgccagttgtgtatccgctggcaagttacttctctatg cctcaatctcctcatc1gtaaaatggggataataatattacctgcaatacagggttgttacgaaaataaaaatgaatagg aaaggacaaagtgtagaaaaactggttgggtgtattcagctgtcataacatgagagttgttatgcccagatgcacttgac atgtgaatttattagaaacatgatttttctctgagttgatgtttaactcaaactgatagaaaagataggtcagaatatag attttttcactctataaaatcaagaaatatagagaaaaggtctgcagagagtctttcatttgatgatgtggatattgtta agagceggagtttggagcatacagagctcaagttgaatcctgactttgctacttattggctatatgacctteggcaagct ccttactctctctcacttactttcttcttcttcatcacacatacataacacacataacacataacacata gagatagttotoattatagtagttgtiatacagaattattoactoaatgttaattttCtgcattgaaatcccagaacatt agaattgggggcattatttgaatctttaaggttataaggaatacatttctcagcaataaatggaaggagttttgggttaa cttataaagtatacccaagtcattttttttcagagaagatatggtagaaagtcttaggaggttgaagaaggaattggata tttattcttctgagactatcatgggagataatgactatggttgtccatgattggagCCGttgCtgtagagttggtttta ttatagtgtaggatttgaatgggccatgtgttttcagacctcagaataaaaagagaaaactgaggccagtggggagcgtg acttcacatgggtacacttgtgctagagacagaaccaggattcaggacttctggctcctggtcctgggttcatggcccaa tgtagtctttctcagtcttcaggaggaggaagggcccagtgttctgagtcaccctgaatgtgagcactatttact togtgaacttottggottagtgoctotgocaggtggocataacototggoottgtgttgocagagaaaaggtttagtttt caggetecattgetteccagetgecaagaatgeettggtgeageacagteataggeeetgeatteeteattgeegtgetg gttggtcggggaggtgggcttggactcgtagggatttgccccttggccttgtttctaacacttgccgtttcctgctgc CCtgcccctccactgcctgggtaaagATTGTCTTGCCAGCTGTGTTTGTCTGCATTGCCCTTGTGTTCAGCCTGATCGT GCCACCCTTTGGCAAGTACCCCAGCCTGGAACTTCAGCCCTGGATGTACAACGAACAGTACACATTTGTCAGgtatgttt gtcttctacatcccaggaggggtaagattctagcagaccaaagatgtttacgagggccaagggaatggacttcagaatt acacggtggaat

Fig. 12 Page 20 of 30

ت ، ت ، تن پہلی

Genomic contig containg ABC1 exon 19:

gcccacattttcttcttacatagttcaggtttactttattttttcctttccggctgctgaccctgtattgcccgtagttg ttgccctttcttggaaaatcctgcttgtctgtgccaaagggataattgtgaaagcacttttgaaatacttaatgagttga cccatttaaaacaagctccactttggagtgctctacgtcaccctgatgccgaatacagggccagagtctgagatccttct gggtggtttctgtgttttgttcatttctgttttaagagcctgtcacagagaaatgcttcctaaaatgtttaatttataaa CAATCCC gtgagtgccactttagccataagcagggcttcttgtgcttgttgcctggtttgatttctaatatgctgcatttgtaaccgaactaaattatctaggaacaaacgtttggagagtcttctaacaccgyscaaagcacgtcattacagacatttg tttactgatttagaaccttaatatttaatttaaatacgcactttacacttactgatgaaatgcttttcctttctct cccagcccctgtacttaagtgcttcaataggctctcattatatatgatttttaggttttgcttatcagcttcttcgcttt tataatotgaaaagatggcatatgaatttttataaaaagggacactttottottottaaaattgtatatttttattgtact taggggaaggtcaccagatcactgtgagtgaagatggtgaggtgaggatcttatgaggccgtgctcaaggctg gtagaggtgggttagtgtttccaggtttaggcagaatctcagctgaggtcatgaaacaacagtgatctctgaaaaattat ggcaaggtgggaaggtgctggagaattggagagggggcaaacttgactttcaagtttcaatgggaagataggtgactctg cacaccacagaacagtgagcatgataacctgtttatacaaggttctagagcagatttctaaatggatagctactgtgtgc ttgtttgttcttaattagtattggatagttactaaatacttgttagtacttagtacataatgggtggtaaatcctagcag ctaatattggttcccaaataaccagatgacaaggatagagaaggacacagacacggcctatctggatttcatggtgcctt tgattttccacatgaaggttgtgtagggaagatagaagcatgagatgagatgataatatagttatctggattcatcactg gccagctgaaccatatgaactcatggattgatçctagcttaggaaggctctgtaggagccagaactggggctgagagccag cccatagagacaaaagaggcccggccctgacatcagagggttcaaacatgatgtctgagccccacctacagtctgccgga ggtggttggaaggaagagcctttatccttacaattcttactgaaattcaaatttttaggttttgcaaaaaatggtggac ctgaaggaaatttgacaggagcatgtctcagctgtatttaaatttgtctcagccaatccccttttgaatgttcagagtgt aagottcaggagggcagogcgtottagtgtgacttttotggtcagttcaggtgctttaaggagacaattagagatcaato ctctgttgcccaggctggagtgcagtggctcaatcttggctcactgccacctctgcctcccaggttcaagtgattctcct acctcagcctcctgagtagctgggattacaagcatgtgccaccacactggctaa

Fig. 12 Page 21 of 30

**SEQ 1D NO: 24** 

Genomic contig containing ABC1 excns 30 and 31:

tettgecagtetetacteatttttcagcacategagcataagattcagactetttcccaggcstetetcatetggetect ctcctcctccttatcattactcttcttcgtagcttatcctactccagccatgctgtcttcctattattcctaaaaarta gaaatgcatttcttcctagggcctttgtacctgcacttgccatcgcttttgctcagaatgttctttttgccaagcttttg cccagettgttetecateattgttatgttttggetgaaatgtettetttagtaggtteatteteeccagtcaetgtett tttattttgctttattttgggccatctaaggttatcttattagtgtatttgttgttcgtctcctccatgggcatacacct ccatgaaggcaggtattttcaccttaggccctcgaatatactggacagcatctggcacgtagtagatgctcaacgaatgt ttgttgtgtgagcaaatggttggttgattggattgaactgagtttagtatgtaaatatttagggcctctttgcattctat tttacttatgtataaaatgatacataatgatgatataaatgatgtcacagtgtacaaggctgttgtggggatcaagcaatc aaatgagatcatgcttgtcttttccaaatggtgagggaatagatgcatgtttgtggttgttacggaatgatcctgtgctc ctgaggcaacagaaaggccaggccatctctggtaatcctactcttgctgtcttccctttgcagAGACACGCCCTGCCAGG CAGGGGAGGAAGAGTGGACCACTGCCCCAGTTCCCCAGACCATCATGGACCTCTTCCAGAATGGGAACTGGACAATGCAG GCCTCCTCCACAAgtgagtcactttcagggggtgattgggcagaaggggtgcaggatgggctggtagcttccgcttggaa ttgctctgtcgcccaggctggagtgctgtggcatgatcttgcctcactgcaacctccacctcccaggttcaagcgattct ggattacaggcgtgagccactacgcccagccctgtttcagtctttaactcgcttcttgtcataagaaaaagcatgtgagt tttgaggggagaaggtttggaccacactgtgcccatgcctgtcccacagcagtaaagtcacaggacagactgtggcaggc ctggcttccaatcttggctctgcaacaaatgagctggtagcctttgacaggcctgggcctgtttcttcacctctgaatta gggaggctggaccagaaaactcctgtggatcttgtcaactctggtattcttagagactctgtttgggaaggagtcctgag ccatttttttttttttttgagaatttcaggaagaggagtgcttatgatagctctctgctgcttttatcagcaaccaaattgc aggatgaggacaagcaattctaaatgagtacaggaactaaaagaaggcttggttaccactcttgaaaataatagctagtc caggrgcggggtggcrcacaccrgtaatcrcagtattttgggatgccgaggrggactgatcacctaaggrcaggagttcg aaaccagcttggccaatgtggcgaaaccctgtctctactaaaaattcaaaaattagccaggcatggtggcacatgcctgt aatcccagttacttgggaggctgaagcaggaçaattgcttgaacctgggaggtggaggtcgcagggagccaaaattgcgc cactgtactccagcctgagcaacacagcaaaactccatatcaaaaaataaaatgaataaaataaacagctaatctagtcat cagtataactccagtgaacagaagatttattaggcatagtgaatgatggtgcttcctaaaaatctcttgactacaaagaa cactgtggacatggtcactgttgtccttgatttgttttctgtttcaattcttgtctataaagacccgtatgcttggtttt CatglgacagaGAAAACAAAACACTGCAGATATCCTTCAGGACCTGACAGGAAGAAACATTTCGGATTATCTGGTGA AGACGTATGTGCAGATCATAGCCAAAAAGgtgactttttactaaacttggcccctgccttattattactaattagaggaat taaagacctacaaataacagactgaaacagtgggggaaatgccagattatggcctgattctgtctattggaagtttagga tattateccaaactagaaaagatgacgagagggactgtgaacatteagttgteagettcaaggetgaggeageetggtet agaatgaaaatagaaatggattcaacgtcaaattttgccac

Fig. 12 Page 22 of 30

Genomic contig containing ABC1 excn 32:\_

Fig. 12 Page 23 of 30

Jenomic contig containing ABC1 exchs 33 to 36:

gctttatagagtttctgcctagagcatcatggctcagtgcccagcagcccctccagaggcctctgaatatttgatatact ttgtactttcccccaaaccagattcccgaggcttcttaaggactcaaggacaatttctaggcatttagcacgggactaa aaaggtcttagaggaaataagaagcgccaaaaccatctctttgcactgtatttcaacccatttgtccttctgggttttgaaggaacaggtgggactggggacagaagagttcttgaagccagtttgtccatcatggaaaatgagataggtgatgtggcta tetetgegeagageagacgeaggecectataatageceteatgetagaaaggagecggageetgtgtataaggeeagege agectactetggacagtgcagggttcccacteteccaactecccatetgcttgcctccagacccacattcacacacgage ggccaggtcctccctgctgggcagaaaccatgggagttaagagattgccaacatttattagaggaagctgacgtgtaact totgaggcaaaatttagccctcctttgaacaggaatttgactcagtgaaccttgtacacactcgcactgagtctgctgct gatgatactgtgcaccccactgtctgggttttaatgtcaggctgttctttttagGTATGGCGGCTTTTCCCTGGGTGTCAG TANTACTCAAGCACTTCCTCCGAGTCAAGAAGTTAATGATGCCATCAAACAATGAAGAAACACCTAAAGCTGGCCAAGG taaaatazotatogtaagatgtatoagaaaaatgggcatgtagotggggatataggagtagttggcaggttaaacgga tcacctggcagctcattgttctgaatatgttggcatacagagccgtctttggcatttagcgatttgagccagacaaaact gaattacttagttgtacgtttaaaagtgtaggtcaaaaacaaatccagaggccaggagctgtggctcatgcctgtaatcc tagcactttggggaggctgaagcgggttggatcacttgaggtcaggagttcgagaccagcctggcctacatgacaaaacccc gtatctactaaaaatacaaaaaattagctgggcttggtggcacacacctgtaatcccagctacttgggaggctgaggca çgagaattgcttgaaccctgtaggaagaggttgtagtgagccaaçatcgcaccgttgcactccagcctgggcaacaagag caaaactccatctcaaaaaacaaattaaatccagagatttaaaagctctcagaggctggggcggggtggcttacacctgtt atcccaçcattttgggatgccçaggcgggcaaaccaaggtcacgagtttgagaccagcctggccaacatagtgaaacc ctgtctctgctaaaaacatagaaaaattagccccccacagtgccctgcaatcccagctactcgggaggctgacg tgagagaattrettgaaceegggaggeggaggtigcagtgageeragattgcaccactgcactccageetgggegacaça taggacctçataagtactcacttcatttctctçtgtctcaggtttcccatttttaggtgagaattaaggggctctgataa aacagaccctaggattgtggacagcagtgatagtcctagagtccacaagtctgcttttgagtgatgggcccatgtatctg gcacatctgcaggcagagcgtggttctggctcttcagatgatgccggtggagcactttgaggagtcctcaccccaccgtg ataaccagacattaaaatettegggetttgcateccaggatttetetgtgatteettetagaettgtggeatcatggcag ggtagtggcattgctctcacagggccgtcctgttgtccacaggttccagattgactgttgccccttatctatgtgaaca gtcacaactgaggcaggtttctgtttacacGACAGTTCTGCAGATCGATTTCTCAACAGCTTGGGAAGATTTATGAC AGGACTGGACACCAGAAATAATGTCAAGgtaaaccgctgtctttgttctagtagctttttgatgaacaataatccttatg tttcctggagtactttcaactcatggtaaagttggcaggggcattcacaacagaaaagagcaaactattaactttaccag tgaggcagtacggtgtagt\_tagtgattcagagaatttgctttsccaccagacataccaggtaaccttgactaagttact taacctatctaaacctcagttycctcatctgtgaaatggagacagtaatcatagctatttccaaactgttgtgagaattc aatgagttaaaggtataaggteeteaceacagegeettgcccacatagtcagtgatcactatgteetgaacactgtaatta tgggtatgcacctgcctgcaggagcccggtttggggcattacsttgtacctggtatgttttctttcagGTGTGGTTCAA TAACAAGGGCTGGCATGCAATCAGCTCTTTCCTGAATGTCATCAACAATGCCATTCTCCGGGCCAACCTGCAAAAGGGAG AGAACCCTAGCCATTATGGAATTACTGCTTTCAATCATCCCCTGAATCTCACCAAGCAGCAGCTCTCAGAGGTGGCTCTG taagtgtggctgtgtctgtatagatggagtggggcaagggagagggttatggagaaggggagaaaaatgtgaatctcatt gtaggggaacagctgcagagaccgttatattatgataaatctggattgatccaggctctgggcagaagtgataagtttac gaattggctggttgggcttcttgaactgcagaagaaaatgacactgatatgtaaaaatcgtaacatttagtgaattca tataaagtgagttcaaaaattgttaattaaatttaattataagtgtttaatcagtttgatttgtttaaaaacca atacagatctgggtttgaatctggtctctaaactttatagatgtatgatattaaatgaggcagttcatgtaaattgccaa gcccagcactcagcacagagttgatatttcacacacattagatacctttcctgtatgtggagcatggcagttcctgtttc tgctttactcctacaggatactaatataggacactaggatctttataccaagaccccatgtaatgggcttatgagaccat tettettataaaaatetgacagaatttttgtstgtgttagatsaataggetgeataetgttattttcaagttgatttaca gccagaaatattaatttatttgagtagttacagagtaatatttstgctctcatttagttttcaagccccactagtccttt gtgtgtgaaaatttacaacttactgctcttacaaggtcatgaacagtggaccaaagtgaatgccattaaccactctgact tectteattagttttattgtgacagtggactsttttgaceteagtaataceagtttggcatttacattgteatatttta gacttaaaaatgatcatcttaaccctgaataaaatgtstctsstgaacasatgtttttccttggctgtgcctcasatatc

Fig. 12 Page 24 of 30

tctgtgtgtgtgtacgtgtgtttgtctgtgtgtgtccatgtcctcactgattgagccctaactgcatcaaagacccctca CTTCGTCCCAGCCAGCTTTGTCGTATTCCTGATCCAGGAGCGGGTCAGCAAAGCAAACACCTGCAGTTCATCAGTGGAG TGAAGCCTGTCATCTACTGGCTCTCTAATTTTGTCTGGGATATGqtaaggacacaggcctgctgtatctttctgatgtct gtcagggccatggattgatatggataagaaagaaagagctctgcctatcatcaggaaatgttccagctactctaaagatg tatgaaaaagaaatagccagaggcaggtgatcactttcatgacaccaaacacagcattgggtaccagagttcatgtcaca ccagagggaaaattctgtacacaatgatgaaaattaataccactaccacttaagttcctatgtgacaactttcccaagaa tcagagagatacaagtcaaactccaagtcaatgcctctaacttctctgatggcttttaacctccagagtcagaatgttc tgttttgtgccasccacaatatattgcttctatttggaccaatatgggggatttgaaggaattctgaagttctaattat ctaattetteteecaccgaacaagteectggatatttaaaaataaeteteatacteteatttaaeetgagtattaeecag ataagatgatatatgagaatacacettgtaacetecgaagcactgtacaaatgtgagcaatgatggtggagatgatgatg agatotttgctgtttataccaagececttagactgtgteactettetgatecggttgteettgtatggeeatgetgtata ttgtgaatgtcccgttttcaaaagcaaagccaagaattaaccttgtgttcaggcttgtggtctgaatggttatgggtcaag agggagttgatctttagctcacacttctattactgcagcacaaagattttgcattttggaaggagcaccgtcttactggc aacttagtggtaaaccaaaacctccatttcacacaaatgattgtgaaattcgggtctccttcattctatacaaattcatt ttacteettteagtaaacacagactgagtgetgtgtgtetgacttatgccaggcataggtgattcagagatgaaaggtea agreectgaacecatetettgtettectgggtattatetgteettectgetttagagetectgaaatttgetagaagea tgtcttcatctaagttgttgataaacacatcaagtaggattggactgaggcagagccctgtagtctgaagctgcagttct totagoggetgacaagococactatoacttossigotggtgcistgctctgccagotgtgaattotcataattgtoctat cgtcaagtctttatttctgcattttactgcttgatacactgtcaggacagactttaaaaattattctcagtgcgatgaaac aattetgacatteatgttatgageagttaceteataaatagattacatg

Fig. 12 Page 25 of 30

Senomic contig containing ABC1 excns 37 to 41:

aaattactctgactgggaatccatcgttcagtaagtttactgagtgtgacaccttggcttgactgttggaaagacagaaa gggcatgtagtttataaaatcagccaaggggaaaatgcttgtcaaaatgtattgtcgggtattttgattaatagtttatg tggcttcattaattcagagttactctccaatatgtttatctgccctttcttgtctgataatggtgaaaacttgtgtgatg cattgtatatttgatttaggggtgaactggatgtctttgtttttacttttagTGCAATTACGTTGTCCCTGCCACACTGG TCATTATCATCTTCATCTGCTTCCAGCAGAAGTCCTATGTGTCCTCCACCAATCTGCCTGTGCTAGCCCTTCTACTTTTG CTGTATGGgtaagtcacctctgagtgagggagctgcacagtggataaggcatttggtgcccagtgtcagaaggagggcag ggactetcagtagacacttatcttttgtgteteaacagGTGGTCAATCACACCTCTCATGTACCCAGCCTCCTTTGTGT TCAAGATCCCCAGCACAGCCTATGTGGTGCTCACCAGCGTGAACCTCTTCATTGGCATTAATGGCAGCGTGGCCACCTTT GTGCTGGAGCTGTTCACCGACAATgtgagtcatgcagagaacactcctgctgggatgagcatctctggggagccagagg acagtgtttaattgtgatcttattccacttgtcagtggtattgacactgctgactgccttgtcctgtcttcagagtctgt cttccctgagaaggcaaagcacctttctttcttgctgccttacattttgctggtcaagcctttcagtttctttgaca gtttttttacttctttttttcaatgttgttcttactaagagtagctcctttgcctttccactttacacatgagagct gggcgacgcattcagtcctaaggcttttaccatcacctctct;ggtgtttttattgtcatctctaagatcaatgccttta gecttgatcataaccttgaactctaatctcaaattctcacttgsctagtggattgctccatttagatagtatatagatac cccaacctggatatgtcctagttttctttccccttggaacttaatgcttttcttgccatccctgtcacactcagtggcac actggttatgttgtcagttcttccaggtatggacctctaaaataaggcttcctcccattccggttgtcattgcctttgt ccaaacacagcacacaaggccttttacagttgcacaactctttctgtccatacccaccacaccctttcccagctgtaagc ttcagatgagttgcccccaaccaccatgctcctgtaggcctggcttgaaatgcccttcttctgtcacagggtctggtagt atatecettgecetteaagatttagetaaaatgtgaagetttsstacetgetgggaggtgttetetettttetetgtge tctcagagtccttagtccatgcctccagtacaacgtacatccatttacatggtaatttcctgtttacatacttttcctac toggagtggagtotgtttcttaataattttgcctotoccatgccotagcacagtgcatccagcgtatagccccttattca gttggtagatatttggccactgttgccttgtgggatcataagttctgatgtatttgagaagaatttctaaaattctgaca aaatcetgaaactcaaatattgacccagacatgagcaatttcctttcaaatgctaagggatttttaatggatttgcttt aattaaatctagcctgtttctaagctttattcattatttctctctatactcagagcatttctccagattttctaaagaatag aattttattgctacatatcatcagctatgcctgctatttaattggtatctgaattaaaaggtctggtttgtccttag CGTGTTCTTGATCTTCCCACATTTTTGCCTGGGACGAGGGCTCATCGACATGGTGAAAAACCAGGCAATGGCTGATGCCC TGGAAAGGTTTGgtgagtgaagcagtggctgtaggatgctttaatggagatggcactctgcataggccttggtaccctga actttgttttggaaagaagcaggtgactaagcacaggatgttttccccaccccatgcccagtgacagggctcatgccaac acagetegttgtgcatgggttttgtgacacaaccatttgtctgtgtctctjtat3gcattgagaaaagtgaaagggcagt aagtcaaaccataactttgagaattaggtgatcagggaatcagaaggaaagatgcaaactttggctcttttaggcgaatc atgtgcctgcagatgaggtcatttattatcttttacacagtclataaaattataatgtattacatctttttctaccitta gaatggttaaaaatatttctccggtagccatatgattattattcatccattagataatatagtcaaatgggccatgttat ttactgttcatagaagaggggctttttgcaacttgggctacaaaggagatatgtaaggaatttaaggaatggttacatgg aactagatttaattgaatctagtggtttaattgattcactaggatatatgctactgaaaggggaatctgcttaaagtgct aaaaggatttttggcatgtctcattaaaaaaagaaatactaçatatcttcagtgaagttacaaatcgaatacacattggc tctgaaattctgattgatactgggtcataaaaagttttcccaaatcagacttggaaagtgatcactctttgttactctt ttttccttgtcatgggtgatagccatttgtgtttattggaagattggtgaattttaaggaacataggcccaaatttgagg aagggccatggtttttgatccctccattctgaccggatttctgcattgtgtctactagGGGAGAATCGCTTTGTGTCACC ATTATCTTGGGACTTGGTGGGACGAAACCTCTTCGCCATGGCCGTGGAAGGGGTGGTGTTCTTCCTCATTACTGTTCTGA TCCAGTACAGATTCTTCATCAGGCCCAGgtgagctttttcttagaacccgtggagcacctggttgagggtcacagaggag gcgcacagggaaacactcaccaatgggggttgcattgaactgaactcaaaatatgtgataaaactgattttcctgatgtg ggcatecegcageeccetecctgcccatectggagactgtggcaagtaggttttataatactacgttagagactgaatct tigtoctgaaaatagttigaaaggtteattittottgttitttoccccaagACCTGTAAATGCAAAGCTATCTCCTCTG AATGATGAAGATGAAGATGTGAGGCGGGAAAGACAGAGAATTCTTGATGGTGGAGGCCAGAATGACATCTTAGAAATCAA GGAGTTGACGAAGgtgagagagtacaggttacaatagctcatcttcagtttttttcagctttatgtgctgtaacctagca gittgctgacttgcttaataaaagggcatgigttcccaaaaigtacatctataccaaggttctgtcaattttattitaaa aacaccatggagacttcttaaagaattcttactgagaattsttttgtgatatgaattcccattctcgaatactttgcttt tatatgcttacatttatgtgttagttattaaaacatactaatattgtatatctagtcaaactgagtagagagataatggt gatt

Fig. 12 Page 26 of 30

3EQ ID .10: 28

Genemic contig containing exons 42 through 45:

ttttaaaatacctgcaatacatatatatgttgaatagatgaaaaattatgtagatgataatgaatgatacggttctaaaa agacaggttaaaaagtaagttcacttttattttgagcttcagaatcattcagaagccagtcgccacaaacgcagaccaag gctcttggcacatcaaatatgcctatggcttagggttattgacaagtcttatgttgcagtgtatgtggtttatagtcctg GGAAGCGGAAGCCTGCTGTTGACAGGATTTGCGTGGGCATTCCTCCTGGTGAGGLaaagacactttgtctatattgcgtt tgtccctattagttcagactatctctacccaatcaagcaacgatgctcgttaagaggtaaaagtggattttaaaggcttc tgtatttatgccagcatggagcaattagtcatcgacaacagagggaccctctatgtcaacagaaatgatttcagagaatcc aatacaatttaagaaaaagcatggggctgggcgcagtgattcactcctgtaatcccagcactttgggaggccgaggtggg cggactcacgaggtcaggagattgagaccatcctggccaacatggtgaaaccccatctctactataaatacaaaaattag ctgggcatagtagtçcattcctgtagtcccagctactcgggaggctgaggcaggagaattgcttgaacctaggaggggga ggttgcccagattgcgctgctgcactccagcctggtgacagagtgagactcatgtcaacaacaaaaacagaaaaagcacg cacatetaaaacateettttgtgatecattteegategateacattcaaataettttttaaaaatagatttteteett terggttreegtttgrgttettttatgeeettrtgeragagraggtggtgeaatttggetagetggettteattaetgtt tttcacacattaactttggcctcaacttgacaactcaaataatatttataaatacagccacacttaaaatggtcccatta tgaaatacatatttaaatatctatacgatgtgttaaaaccaagaaaatatttgattcttctctgatatttaagaattgaa ggtttgaggtagttacgtgttaggggcatttatatttatgtttttagagtttgcttatacaacttaatctttcctttca gTGCTTTGGGCTCCTGGGAGTTAATGGGGCTGGAAAATCATCAACTTTCAAGATGTTAACAGGAGATACCACTGTTACCA GAGGAGATGCTTTCCTTAACAAAATAGgtgagaaaagaagtggcttgtattttgctgcaaagactttgttttaattta tttaaagaaataggttgttatttttgattacagtggtatttttagagttsataaaaatgttgaaatatagtaaagggtaa agaagcacataaaatcatccatgatttcaatatctagacataatcacaatttacatttcctttcagtctcattctcttct tttaacagctttattcaggtataatttacatacaatataatttgcttgtttttaagagtataatttagtgatttttggt aaattgagagttttgcaaccatcaccacaatccagttttagaacttttccatcaccccacatctgtcttatatacacata tttoccagtgggttacatttoctaagatgtggaattttacattgctacataaaatccccctatgtacatgtacctataat ttatttaataaattccttataaatgttggacacattagtttccatttttcactatgtaaatatgtccctgtatacatctt ttattatttcctcaggaacaattcctacaaagtaaattgccctctctaaagagcatacaaattgactgagccaccgttag gccattttctgagactgcacaggtcacaaagcaatctgatctttgggaatacagctacattttataggcttcttagataa ggctggagagcaatggcgcgaccttggctcactgcaacctccgcctcccaggttcaagcgattctcctgcctcagcctcc gttggccagactggtctcgagctcctgacctcaggtgatccacctgcctcagcctcccaaagttctgggattacaggcat gagccactgcgcccggcttctctggacttattatgtggagagatagtacaaggcagtggctttcagagttttttgaccat cataaagcagtacctactgttactaattgtagtgcactctgctatttcttattctaccttatactgcgtcattaaaaaag tgctggtcatgacccactaaatttatttcccaaaccactaatgaacaatgactcacaatttgaacacactggacaggggg aatgtaaaggaatootaagagaacagacattotgggaatagcaggcotagogotgcacaactgotttootaggottgoto ctagtaccaagctcctgacgcatatagcagtggcagtaataaccagcccatagtaaggtttgtcacagggactggtigta agaactgatttgrttggtatagetgtgagggeetggeacggtgteeacgtgtgeeteaateetaattetgaaaaaggetg accetgggggtgctaattagatacacagagagggaatgaatgctgccagaaggccaagttcatggcaatgccgctgtggct gaggtgcagtcatcagtctggaacgtgaacastgaacttststcacatgtgattcttcacttgactggcttcatagaacc ccaaagccaccccaccacacataaattgtgtctstaggttstgttgttgctcacactcaaaatttctgggccttctcatt tggtgcatgtgaatggtgcatatgagtgaa;ictaggatggggccttagcgttaaagccctggggtagtgtgactgagat tgttggtaaagaatgtgcagtggttggcatgaccicagaaattctgaaatgggactgcacctgcagactgaagtgitcag agagecagggaggtgcaaggactggggagggtagaggcaggaaccetgectgccaggaagagetagcatectggggggcag aaaggotgtgotttoaagtagoagoagatgtatttggtatotttgtaatggagaagoataotttacaggaacattaggoca gattgtctaaccagagtatctctacctgcttaaaatctaagtagttttcttgtcctttgcagTATCTTATCAAACATCCA TGAAGTACATCAGAACATGGGCTACTGCCCTCAGTTTGATGCCATCACAGAGCTGTTGACTGGGAGAGAACACGTGGAGT TCTTTGCCCTTTTGAGAGGAGTCCCAGAGAAAGAAGTTGGCAAGgtactgtgggcacctgaaagccagcctgtctcctt ggcatcctgacaatatataccttatggct:::ccacacgcattgacttcaggctgtttttcctcatgaatgcagcac cractoagtgaaagaactttcatacatgtatgtgtaggacagcatgataaaattsccaagccagaccaaagtcaaggtgc TETETATOR OF THE STANDARD OF T TAGTGGAGGCAACAAACGCAAGCTCTCTACAGCCATGGCTTTGATCGGCGGGCCTTCTGTGGTGTTTCTGGtgagtataa

Fig. 12 Page 27 of 30

Fig. 12 Page 28 of 30

**SEO ID NO: 29** 

Genomic contig containing ABC1 excns 46 to 49:

ngccnngttnaaaangaaaatttnnnnnaaattnaannttannggngnnntttecccagaaaaaacnaaaangattteen cccnggggggncccccnantchaaaaggccccncttntttgngcngagggaaagntttttttggaatttttaatttttgg tcccccaaaacctattattgagaatttaattacataaaaaagtactcagaatatttgagtttcctgcatcaataagacat ttataataatgacettgtttacaaatgaatttgaaagttactetaattetttgattcatcaagaaataaetagaatggca agttaaaatttaagctgtttcaaagatgcttctgcatttaaaaacaaatttatctttgatttttttccccccagcaaat aagacttattttattctaattacagGATGAACCCACCACAGGCATGGATCCCAAAGCCCGGCGTTCTTGTGGAATTGTG CCCTAAGTGTTGTCAAGGAGGGGAGATCAGTAGTGCTTACATCTCATAGGtccgtagtaaagtcttgggttcctcactgt gggatgttttaactttccaagtagaatatgcgatcattttgtaaaaattagaaaatacagaaaagcaaagagtaaaacaa ttattacctgaaattatatatgcatattcttacaaaaatgcaagcccagtataaatactgctctttttcacttaatatat tgtaaacattattccaagtcagtgcatttaggtgtcatttcttatagctggatagtattccattaggatatactcttatt taactattcccccttttgtagacatttggattatttccaacttgttcacaattgtaaacaccactacactgaacagcatc atecetatatecaeatgtaettgtaacagaataeaatteeetaggaagetggaatgetggaagteatggtgatgttetea tggttacagagaatctctctaaaactaaaacctctttctgttttaccgcagTATGGAAGAATGTGAAGCTCTTTGCACTA GGATGGCAATCATGGTCAATGGAAGGTTCAGGTGCCTTGGCAGTGTCCAGCATCTAAAAAATAGgtaataaagataattt ctttgggatagtgcctagtgagaaggcttgatatttattcttttgtgagtatataaatggtgcctctaaaataaagggaa ataaaactgagcaaaacagtatagtggaaagaatgagggctttgaagtccgaactgcattcaaattctgtctttaccatt tgctatagatgaaatgaaaaaaatttacatgtgccagtactggtgagagcgcaagctttggagtcaaacacaaatgggtt tgcatcctggccctaccaattatgagctctgagccatgggcaagtgactaactccctgggcctcagtttctctgtaacat ctgtcagacttcatgggtccaggtgaggattaaaggagatcatgtatttacagcacatggcatggtgcttcacataaaat aagtatttagtaaatgataactggttccttctstcagaaacttatttctgggcctgccaggggccgccctttttcatggc acaagttgggttcccagggttcagtattcttttaaaatagttttctggagatcctccatttgggtattttttcctgctttc agGTTTGGAGATGGTTATACAATAGTTGTACGAATAGCAGGGTCCAACCCGGACCTGAAGCCTGTCCAGGATTTCTTTGG ACTTGCATTTCCTGGAAGTGTTCYAAAAGAGAAACACCGGAACATGCTACAATACCAGCTTCCATCTTCATTATCTTCTC TGGCCAGGATATTCAGCATCCTCTCCCAGAGCAAAAAGCGACTCCACATAGAAGACTACTCTGTTTCTCAGACAACACTT GACCAAgtaagetttgagtgtcaaaacagatttaetteteagggtgtggatteetgeeecgaeaeteeegeecataggte caagagcagtttgtatcttgaattggtgcttgaattcctgatttactattcctagctatgctttttactaaacctctctg aacctgaaaagggagatgatgcctatgtactctataggattattgtgagaatttactgtaataataaccataaaaactac cattragtgagcacctaccatgggccaggcattttacttggtgcctaatcctatttaaattagataaaaaagtaccaaat aggtcctgacacttaagaagtactcagtaaatattttcttccctcttccctttaatcaagaccgtatgtgccaaagtaaa ctgtaatcccagcactttgggaggctgaggagcagatcatgaggtcaggagatccagataatcctggccaacaggg tgaaaccccgtctctactaaaaatacaaaaattagctgggcatggtgcgcacttgtagtcccagctacttgcgaggc tgaggcaggagaattgctcgaacccaggaggtggaggttacagtgagccaaggtctcgccactgcactccagcctgggga cagagcaagaccccatttcaagggggaaaaaaagtctatttttaagttgttattgcttttttcaagtattcttcccctcc ttcacacacagttttctagttaatccatttatgtaattctctatgctcctacttgacctaatttcaacatctggaaaaat agaactagaataaagaatgagcaagttgagtggtatttataaaggtccatcttaatcttttaacagGTATTTGTGAACT TGCCAAGGACCAAAGTGATGATGACCACTTAAAAGACCTCTCATTACACAAAAACCAGACAGTAGTGGACGTTGCAGTTC AGAGGAACTAGACTTTCCTTTGCACCATGTGAAGTGTTGTGGAGAAAAGAGCCAGAAGTTGATGTGGGAAAAAACT GGATACTGTACTGATACTATTCAATGCAATTCAATGCAATTCAATGcaatgaaaacaaaattccattacaggggcagtgcctttg tagectatgtettgtatggeteteaagtgasagaettgaatttagttttttacetatacetatgtgaaactetattatgg taattcatcaagtaatcatggccagcgattattgatcaaaatcaaaaggtaatgcacatcctcattcactaagccatgcc atgcccaggagactggtttcccggtgacacatccattgctgccaatgagtgtgccagagttattagtgccaagttttca gaaagtttgaagcaccatggtgtgtcatgctcacttttgtgaaagctgctctgctcagagtctatcaacattgaatatca gttgacagaatggtgccatgcgtggctaacatcctgctttqattccctctgataagctgttctggtggcagtaacatgca acaaaaatgtgggtgtctccaggcacgggaaacttggttccattgttatattgtcctatgcttcgagccatgggtctaca gggtcatccttatgagactcttaaatatacttagatcctggtaagaggcaaagaatcaacagccaaactgctggggctgc aactgctgaagccagggcatgggattaaagagattgtgcgcttcaaacctagggaagcctgtgcccatttgtcctgactgt ctgctaacatggtacactgcatctcaagatgtttatctgacacaagtgtattatttctggctttttgaattaatctagaa aatgaaaagatggagttgtattttgacaasaatgtttgtactttttaatgttatttggaattttaagttctatcagtgac ttotgaatoottagaatggcototttgtagaacootgtggtatagaggagtatggccactgcccactatttttatttct tatgtaagtttgcatatcagtcatgactagtgcctagaaagcaatgtgatggtcaggatctcatgacattatatttgagt 

Fig. 12 Page 29 of 30

Fig. 12 Page 30 of 30

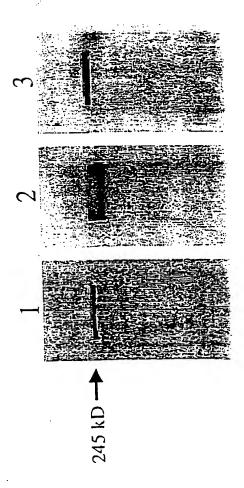


Fig. 13

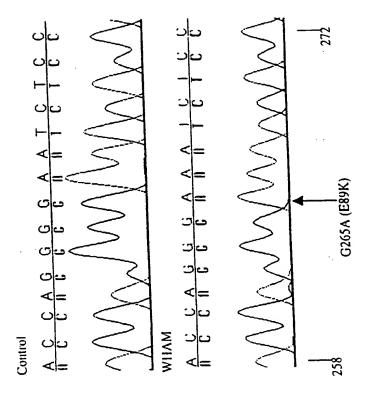
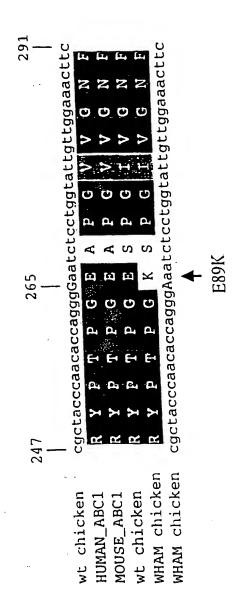


Fig. -



ig. 1

No.	Name	Location in SEQ ID No. 14	Security :	Sequence Strand Length
	PPRE	56-69	AGGTAAAAGTCA	12 Complement
		1997-2009	AGAGTAGAGGGCA	13 Lead
	PPRE	2150-2161	ATGTCAAGTTCA	12 Lead
	PPRE			14 Lead
	PPRE	2156-2169	AGTTCAAAAGGGCA	
	PPRE		AGGCCAGCAGGCC	14 Complement
	PPRE	5075-5087	AGGGCAGAAGTGA	13 Lead
	PPRE	6604-6615	ATGCCAAGGTCA	12 Camplement
	PPRE	6731-6743		13 Complement
9	PPRE	7220-7233		14 Complement
10	PPRE	7554-7568	GGATCACGAGGTCA	15 Complement
1	SRE	159-166	CAGCCCAT	8 Lead
2	SRE	1133-1140	CAGCTCAC	8 Complement
3	SRE	1145-1152	CACACCAC	8 Lead
	SRE	1809-1816	CAGCCCTC	8 Complement
	SRE	1894-1901	CAGCCCAT	8 Lead
	SRE	2563-2570	CAACCEAC	8 Lead
	SRE	3303-3310	CAGCTCAC	8 Lead
	SRE	3470-3477		
	SAE	4754-2791		
	SRE	4802-4809		8 Complement
	SRE	4970-1977		8 Complement
	SRE	6487-6494		
		6555-6572		
	SRE ·	6727-6734		
	I SRE	704:-7048		
	S SRE .	8059-8066		
16	S SRE	0025-0000		
	BODIssians and consider select	) : <u>55</u> -172	AGGGTCA	7 Complement
	1 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related			
	2 ROR(retinoic and receptor related			
	3 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related			
	4 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related			
	5 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related			
	6 ROR(retinals and receptor retated			
	7 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related			
	6 ROR(retinoic acid receptor related	1) 662-4-661	O ANGGTCA	A 7 Complement
	1 SREBP-1 or "E box"	473-47		
	2 SREBP-1 or "E pax"	\$35-54		
	3 SREBP-1 or "E box"	527-54		
	4 SREBP-1 or "E box"	#55-65		
	5 SREBP-1 or "E box"	£25-93		
	6 SREBP-1 or "E box"	957-97		
	7 SREBP-1 or "E box"	968-97		
	6 SREBP-1 or "E box"	1053-106		
	9 SREBP-1 or "E box"	1*34-111		
	IO SREBP-1 or "E box"	1*35-111		
	11 SREBP-1 or "E box"	:551-156		
	12 SREBP-1 or "E box"	1570-167		
	13 SREBP-1 or "E box"	1748-17		
	14 SREBP-1 or "E box"	: 749-17		
	15 SREBP-1 or "E box"	*252-18		
	16 SREBP-1 or "E box"	*853-18		
	17 SREBP-1 or "E bex"	· \$59-19		
	18 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2199-22		
	19 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2293-23		
	20 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2659-270		
	21 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2577-26		
	22 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2740-27		
	23 SREBP-1 or "E box"	1969-29		
	24 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2979-29		
	25 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2991-29		
	26 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2980-29		
	27 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2982-29		
	28 SREBP-1 or "E box"	2+61-34		
	29 SREBP-1 or "E box"	3452-3-	168 TCACCT	TG 7 Complement
	30 SREBP-1 or "E box"	3547-39	EE3 TCAAC1	
	31 SREBP-1 or "E pes"	3752-3	rsa acaca	TG FLead
	32 SREBP-1 or "E box"	÷225-4		TG 7 Lead
	33 SREBP-1 or "E box"	4582-4	S88 ACACG	TG 7 Complement
	34 SREBP-1 or "E box"	4588-4	594 . TCAGT	TG 7 Lead
	15 SREBP-1 or "E box"	4851-4		TG 7 Lead
	36 SREBP-1 or "E box"	4951-4	957 ACAAA	TG 7 Lead
	37 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5096-5		
	38 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5912-5		
	39 SREBP-1 or "E box"	£913-5		
	40 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5245-8		-
	41 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5288-6		
	42 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5623-6		
	43 SREBP-1 or "E box"	. 5836-6		
	44 SREBP-1 or "E box"	5837-6		
	45 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7032-7		
	-5 SUEDE-1 OF E DOX			= -

Fig. 16

Page 1 of 2

6 SREBP-1 or "E bos"	7069-7075	TCAGGTG	7 _ead
7 SREBP-1 or "E bes"	7101-7107	ACATATG	7 Complement
8 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7139-7144	ACAGTTG	- cad
9 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7139-7145	TCAACTG	7 Camplement
0 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7240-7246	ACACCTG	7 Complement
1 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7467-7473	ACAGGTG	7 Lead
2 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7640-7846	TCATTTG	7 Lead
3 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7641-7647	TCAAATG	? Complement
4 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7653-7659	TCAGTTG	: Lead
5 SREBP-1 or "E box"	7654-7660	ACAACTG	7 Complement
6 SREBP-1 or "E tox"	7735-7741	ACAAATG	7 Lead
7 SREBP-1 or "E tcs"	7838-7844	TCAGGTG	7 Complement
8 SREBP-1 or "E zox"	7880-7886	TCATCTG	7 Camplement
9 SREBP-1 or "E tox"	8051-8057	TCAGCTG	? Lead
O SREBP-1 or "E tox"	8052-8058	TCAGCTG	7 Complement

Fig. 16
Page 2 of 2

WO 00/55318 PCT/IB00/00532

1

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> University of British Columbia Xenon Bioresearch, Inc.

<120> METHODS AND REAGENTS FOR MODULATING CHOLESTEROL LEVELS

<130> 50110/002WO5

<150> 60/124,702

<151> 1999-03-15

<150> 60/138,048

<151> 1999-06-08

<150> 60/139,600

<151> 1999-06-17

<150> 60/151,977

<151> 1999-09-01

<160> 287

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

165

<210> 1

<211> 2261

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1

Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr Phe Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala 55 Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro 70 75 Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn . 90 Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Leu 105 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val 120 Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu 135 140 Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His 150 155

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp

170

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr 180 185 Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp 200 205 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala 215 Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu 230 235 Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu 250 Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu 265 Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu 280 Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val 295 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys 310 315 Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly 325 330 Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr 345 Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser 360 355 Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu 375 380 Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn 390 395 Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp 405 410 Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu 420 425 Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe 440 Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val 455 460 Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser 470 475 Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg 485 490 Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro 505 Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp 520 Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly 535 540 Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile 550 555 Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro 565 570 Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly 585 Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu 600 Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr

	610					615					620				
Pro 625		Tyr	Val	Asp	Asp 630		Phe	Leu	Arg	Val 635		Ser	Arg	Ser	Met 640
				645	-				650					655	
Lys	Gly	Ile	Val 660		Glu	Lys	Glu	Ala 665		Leu	Lys	Glu	Thr 670	Met	Arg
Ile	Met	Gly 675		Asp	Asn	Ser	Ile 680		Trp	Phe	Ser	Trp 685		Ile	Ser
Ser	Leu 690		Pro	Leu	Leu	Val 695		Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu 700	Val	Val	Ile	Leu
Lys 705	Leu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu 710	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Pro 715	Ser	Val	Val	Phe	Val 720
Phe	Leu	Ser	Val	Phe 725	Ala	Val	Val	Thr	Ile 730	Leu	Gln	Cys	Phe	Leu 735	
Ser	Thr	Leu	Phe 740	Ser	Arg	Ala	Asn	Leu 745	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Gly 750		Ile
Ile	Tyr	Phe 755	Thr	Lėu	Tyr	Leu	Pro 760	Tyr	Val	Leu	Cys	Val 765	Ala	. p	GĻņ
Asp	Tyr 770	Val	Gly	Phe	, Thr	Leu 775	Lys	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ser 780	Leu	Гėм	Ser	.Pro
Val 785		Phe	Gly	Phe	Gly 790	Cys	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Ala 795	Leu.	Phe	'Glu		Gln 800
Gly	Ile	Gly	Val	Gln 805	Trp	Asp	Asn	Leu	Phe 810	Glu	Ser	Pro	'y'al	Glu 815	Glu
Asp	Gly	Phe	Asn 820	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Val 825	Ser	Met	Met	Leu	Phe 830		
Phe	Leu	Tyr 835	Gly	Val	Met	Thr	Trp 840	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Ala	Val 845	Phe	Pro	Gly
Gln	Tyr 850	Gly	Ile	Pro	Arg	Pro 855	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Cys 860	Thr	Lys	Ser	Tyr
Trp 865	Phe	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser 870	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ser	His 875	Pro	Gly	Ser	Asn	Gln 880
Lys	Arg	Ile	Ser	Glü 885	Ile	Cys	Met	Glu	Glu 890	Glu	Pro	Thr	His	Leu 895	
Leu	Gly	Val	Ser 900	Ile	Gln	Asn	Leu	Val 905	Lys	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asp 910	Gly	Met
Lys	Val	Ala 915	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala 920	Leu	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Glu 925	Gly	Gln	Ile
	930				His	935					940				
Ile 945	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Phe 950	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Gly 955	Thr	Ala	Тут	I e e	Leu 960
Gly	Lys	Asp	Ile	Arg 965	Ser	Glu	Met	Ser	Thr 970	Ile	Arg	Gln	Asn	եգր <b>9</b> 75	
Val	Cys	Pro	Gln 980	His	Asn	Val	Leu	Phe 985	Asp	Met	Leu	Thr	Val 990	Gļu	Glu
His	Ile	Trp 995	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Leu 1000		Gly	Leu	Ser	Glu 1005		His	Val
Lys	Ala 1010		Met	Glu	Gln	Met 1015		Leu	Asp	Val	Gly 1020	Leu		Ser	Ser
Lys 1025	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Thr 1030	Ser		Leu	Ser	Gly 1035	Gly		Gln	Arg	Lys 1040
Leu	Ser	Val	Ala	Leu 1045	Ala		Val	Gly	Gly 1050	Ser		Val	Val	Ile 1055	Leu

PCT/IB00/00532

Asp	Glu	Pro	Thr 106		Gly	Val	Asp	Pro 1065		Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly 107		Trp
Glu	Leu	Leu 1075		Lys	Tyr	Arg		Gly	_	Thr	Ile	Ile 1089		Ser	Thr
Wie	His			Gl.	ב ר ת	V CD				7.00	7			T 3 =	T1.
	1090	)				1095	5				1100	)			
Ser	His	Gly	Lys	Leu	Cys	Cys	Val	Gly	Ser	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asn
110					1110					1119				-	1120
Gln	Leu	Glv	Thr	Glv	Tvr	Tvr	Len	Thr	Len	Val	Lave	Lve	Δen	Va 1	
		2		112		-1-			1130		_,_	270		1135	
0	0	7	<b>G</b>					•			_,		_		
ser	Ser	ьeu			Cys	Arg	Asn			Ser	Thr	Val			Leu
			1140	-				1145					1150		
Lys	Lys	Glu	Asp	Ser	Val	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asp	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gly
		1155	5				1160	)				1165	5		
Ser	Asp	His	Glu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Val	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser
	1170				-	1175					1180				
Δen	Leu	Tle	Ara	Twe	Wie			Glu	פות	7 ~~			C1	7 00	Tla
		110	Arg	цуз	1190		Ser	Giu	MIG			vai	GIU	Asp	
118		~ 3	_			_	_			1195		_			1200
GIA	His	Glu	Leu			Val	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Gly
				1205	5				1210	)				1215	;
Ala	Phe	Val	Glu	Leu	Phe	His	Glu	Ile	Asp	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu
			1220					1225			_		1230		
Glv	Ile	Ser	Ser	Tvr	Glv	Tle	Ser			Thr	Len	Glu			Dhe
1		1235		-7-			1240			****	n-u	1245			FIIC
T 011	T 110			~1					3		<b>~</b> 3				<b>~</b> 3.
пец	Lys		Ala	GIU	GIU		_	vaı	Asp	АТА			ser	Asp	GIY
	1250					1255					1260				
Thr	Leu	Pro					Arg	Arg	Ala	Phe	Gly	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ser
126					1270					1275					1280
Cys	Leu	Arg	Pro	Phe	Thr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ala	Ala	Asp	Pro	Asn	Asp	Ser
				1285			_	_	1290		-			1295	
Asp	Ile	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ser	Ara	Glu	Thr			Len	Ser	Glv		
E-			1300					1305		БСи		501	131¢		дър
C1	T	<b>a</b> 1			<b>a</b> 1-	77-7	T			*	<b>.</b>	<b>m</b> 1			<b>~</b> 3
GIY	Lys			Tyr	GIN	vai		_	Trp	гàг	Leu			GIn	GIn
		1315					1320	)				1325			
Phe			T 011												
	1330		neu	Leu	$\mathtt{Trp}$	Lys	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg
Lys			·			1335	5				1340	)			
1349	Gly		·			1335	5				1340	)			
_	Gly		·			1335 Ile	5			Ala	1340 Val	)			Ile
Ala	5 .	Phe	Phe	Ala	Gln 1350	1335 Ile )	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala 1355	1340 Val	Phe	Val	Cys	Ile 1360
Ala		Phe	Phe	Ala Ser	Gln 1350 Leu	1335 Ile )	Val	Leu	Pro Pro	Ala 1355 Phe	1340 Val	Phe	Val	Cys Pro	Ile 1360 Ser
	Leu	Phe Val	Phe Phe	Ala Ser 1365	Gln 1350 Leu	1335 Ile ) Ile	Val Val	Leu Pro	Pro Pro 1370	Ala 1355 Phe	1340 Val Gly	Phe Lys	Val Tyr	Cys Pro 1375	Ile 1360 Ser
	5 .	Phe Val	Phe Phe Gln	Ala Ser 1365 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu	1335 Ile ) Ile	Val Val	Leu Pro Asn	Pro Pro 1370 Glu	Ala 1355 Phe	1340 Val Gly	Phe Lys	Val Tyr Phe	Cys Pro 1375 Val	Ile 1360 Ser
Leu	Leu Glu	Phe Val Leu	Phe Phe Gln 1380	Ala Ser 1365 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp	1335 Ile ) Ile Met	Val Val Tyr	Leu Pro Asn 1385	Pro Pro 1370 Glu	Ala 1355 Phe ) Gln	1340 Val Gly Tyr	Phe Lys Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390	Cys Pro 1375 Val	Ile 1360 Ser
Leu	Leu	Phe Val Leu	Phe Phe Gln 1380	Ala Ser 1365 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp	1335 Ile ) Ile Met	Val Val Tyr	Leu Pro Asn 1385	Pro Pro 1370 Glu	Ala 1355 Phe ) Gln	1340 Val Gly Tyr	Phe Lys Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390	Cys Pro 1375 Val	Ile 1360 Ser
Leu	Leu Glu	Phe Val Leu	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp	1335 Ile ) Ile Met	Val Val Tyr	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr	Pro Pro 1370 Glu	Ala 1355 Phe ) Gln	1340 Val Gly Tyr	Phe Lys Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val	Ile 1360 Ser
Leu Asn	Leu Glu Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu	Gln 1350 Leu Trp	1335 Ile Ile Met	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu	Ala 1355 Phe Oln Glu	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val Ala	Ile 1360 Ser Ser
Leu Asn	Leu Glu Asp Lys	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu	Gln 1350 Leu Trp	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu	Ala 1355 Phe Oln Glu	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val Ala	Ile 1360 Ser Ser
Leu Asn Thr	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu
Leu Asn Thr Pro	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile
Leu Asn Thr Pro	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro	Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430	I335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440
Leu Asn Thr Pro	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Glu	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn	Cys Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Glu Gln 1450	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala Asp	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe	Pro Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Glu Gln 1450	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr Gln Pro	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Pro	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	1335 Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala Asp	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe	Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Gln 1450 Ser	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455 Lys	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val Gln	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp Pro Asn	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr Gln Pro	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Thr Ser 1460	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala Asp	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly Leu Gln	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe Cys 1465	Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Gln 1450 Ser	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp Gly	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr Asn Lys	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr Trp Ile 1470	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455 Lys	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val Gln	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr Gln Pro	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Pro Thr Ser 1460 Val	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met	Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala Asp	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly Leu Gln	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe Cys 1465 Ala	Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Gln 1450 Ser	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn	Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp Gly	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr Asn Lys	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr Trp Ile 1470 Pro	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455 Lys	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met
Leu Asn Thr Pro 1425 Val Gln Met	Leu Glu Asp Lys 1410 Asp Pro Asn	Phe Val Leu Ala 1395 Asp Thr Gln Pro 1475	Phe Phe Gln 1380 Pro Pro Thr Ser 1460 Val	Ala Ser 1365 Pro Glu Gly Cys Ile 1445 Pro	Gln 1350 Leu Trp Asp Phe Gln 1430 Met Ala	Ile Ile Met Thr Gly 1415 Ala Asp Cys	Val Val Tyr Gly 1400 Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly 1480	Leu Pro Asn 1385 Thr Arg Glu Phe Cys 1465 Ala	Pro 1370 Glu Leu Cys Glu Gln 1450 Ser	Ala 1355 Phe Gln Glu Met Glu 1435 Asn Ser	1340 Val Gly Tyr Leu Glu 1420 Trp Gly Asp Leu	Phe Lys Thr Leu 1405 Gly Thr Asn Lys Pro 1485	Val Tyr Phe 1390 Asn Asn Thr Trp Ile 1470 Pro	Pro 1375 Val Ala Pro Ala Thr 1455 Lys	Ile 1360 Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro 1440 Met Lys Gln

	149					149					150				
Ile 150		Asp	Tyr	Leu	Val 151		Thr	Tyr	Val	Gln 1515		Ile	Ala	Lys	Ser
		Asn	Lve	Tle			λαη	Glu	Dho	Arg		<b>C1</b>	~1··	Dha	1520
				1525	5 <sub>.</sub>				153	0				153	5
Leu	Gly	Val	Ser 154		Thr	Gln	Ala	Leu 154		Pro	Ser	Gln	Glu 1550		Asn
Asp	Ala	Ile			Met	Lvs	Lvs			Lys	T.e.ii	<b>Δ1</b> =			Cor
		155	5				156	0				1565	3		
	1570	)				1579	5			Arg	1580	)			
Asp	Thr	Arg	Asn	Asn	Val	Lys	Val	Trp	Phe	Asn	Asn	Lvs	Glv	Tro	His
1585	5	_			159			•		1599		1	1		1600
Ala	Ile	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asn	Val	Ile	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ile	Leu	Arq	Ala
				1605					1610					1615	
Asn	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gly	Glu	Asn	Pro	Ser	His	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Thr	Ala	Phe
			1620	)				162	5				1630	)	
Asn	His	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu
		1635	5				164	)				1645	5		
Met	Thr	Thr	Ser	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Val	Ser	Ile	Cys	Val	Ile	Phe	Ala
	1650	)				1655	5				1660	)			
Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Pro	Ala	Ser	Phe	Val	Val	Phe	Leu	Ile	Gl'n	Glu	Arg
1665					1670					1675					1680
Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	His	Leu	Gln	Phe	Ile	Ser	Gly	.Val	Lys	Pro	Val
_				1685					1690					1695	
Ile	Tyr	Trp			Asn	Phe	Val	Trp	Asp	Met	Cys	Asn	Tyr	Val	Val
_			1700		_			1705					1710		
Pro	Ala			Val	Ile	Ile			Ile	Cys	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ser
		1715					1720					1725			
Tyr	Val	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn			Val	Leu	Ala			Leu	Leu	Leu
	1730		<b>a</b>	<b>T3</b> .	<b>س</b> ۱	1735			_	_	1740				
1745		Trp	ser	TIE	1750		Leu	Met	Tyr	Pro			Phe	Val	
		Dro	Sa~	ጥኮ~			17-7	11-1	T	1755 Thr			<b>3</b>	<b>.</b>	1760
				1765	,				1770	)				1775	i
Ile	Gly	Ile			Ser	Val	Ala			Val	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Thr
_	_	_	1780			_		1785							
Asp	Asn	Lys 1795		Asn	Asn	Ile	Asn 1800		Ile	Leu	Lys <sup>.</sup>	Ser 1805		Phe	Leu
Ile	Phe			Phe	Cvs	Leu			Glv	Leu	Tle	Aen	Met	Va l	Laze
	1810				-,-	1815		9	Q1y	DCu	1820	Aob	Mec	vai	цуз
Asn	Gln	Ala	Met-	Ala	Asp			Glu	Ara	Phe			Asn	Ara	Phe
1825					1830				5	1835		-14			1840
Val	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser			Leu	Val	Gly	Arg		Leu	Phe		
				1845		-			1850					1855	
Ala	Val	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu		Thr	Val	Leu	Ile		
			1860					1865					1870		-1-
Arg	Phe	Phe	Ile	Arg	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	Lys				Leu
		1875		•			1880					1885			
Asn	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Val	Arg	Arg	Glu	Arg				Leu	Asp
	1890				_	1895		_			1900				-
Gly	Gly	Gly	Gln	Asn	Asp	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ile
1905					1910					1915				-	1920
Tyr	Arg	Arg	Lys	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ala	Val		Arg		Cys	Val	Gly	
				1925					1930					1935	

Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys

Ser Ser			Lys	Met	Leu			Asp	Thr	Thr			Arg	Gly
3 mm 3 3 m	195		<b>.</b>		_	196		_	_	_	196		_	_
Asp Ala		гел	Asn	rys			He	Leu	Ser			His	Glu	Val
197	-			_	197					1980				
His Gln	Asn	Met	GIA			Pro	Gln	Phe			Ile	Thr	Glu	Leu
1985				199					199					2000
Leu Thr	Gly	Arg	Glu	His	Val	Glu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Val
			2005					2010					201	
Pro Glu	Lys	Glu	Val	Gly	Lys	Val	Gly	Glu	Trp	Ala	Ile	Arg	Lys	Leu
		202					2025		-			2030		
Gly Leu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Glv	Asn	Tvr	Ser	Glv	Glv
_	203		_	_		2040			-		2045		- 1	2
Asn Lys	Arq	Lys	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Met	Ala	Leu	Ile			Pro	Pro
205		- 3			2059					2060			110	110
Val Val		Len	Asp	Glu			Thr	Gly	Mat			Lare	ח ד ח	7.~~
2065			1101	2070			1111	Gry	2075		PIO	цуѕ	Ата	
Arg Phe	Len	Trn	A cm			ĭ 0		17 T			~	<b>~</b> 1		2080
Arg riic	Dea	тър	2085		AIA	Deu	ser			гÀR	GIU	GIY	_	
V-1 V-1	T	mb					~ 3	2090				_	2095	
Val Val	ьeu			HIS	Ser	Met			Cys	GIu	Ala			Thr
		2100		<b>-</b>	_		2105					2110		
Arg Met			Met	Val	Asn			Phe	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val
	2115					2120					2125			
Gln His		Lys	Asn	Arg	Phe	Gly	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Arg
213					2135					2140				
Ile Ala	Gly	Ser	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Lys	Pro	Val	Gln	Asp	Phe	Phe	Gly
2145				2150	)				2155	5				2160
Leu Ala	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Lys	Glu	Lys	His	Arg	Asn	Met	Leu
			2165				-	2170					2175	
Gln Tyr	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ara	Ile		
_		2180					2185				5	2190		
Ile Leu	Ser	Gln	Ser	Lvs	Lvs	Ara			Tle	Glu	Asn			Va 1
	2195			-,-	-7-	2200			110	O.L.u	2205	-	JCI	vai ,
Ser Gln			T.e.ii	Aen	Gln			V-1	A can	Dhe			λαν	C1 n
221	0			nop	2215		FIIC	vaı	ASII			цуѕ	Asp	GIII
		7.00	uic	T 011			T	0	*	2220			<b>~</b> 1	<b></b>
Ser Asp 2225	Asp	Asp	пть			Asp	ьeu	ser			ьуs	Asn	GIn	
	D	1	<b>.</b>	2230				_,	2235		_		_	2240
Val Val	Asp	vaı			Leu	Tnr	Ser			GIn	Asp	GLu		
	_		2245	1				2250	1				2255	
Lys Glu	Ser													
-		2260	)											
<210> 2														
<211> 78	364													
<212> DI	ΙA													
<213> Ho	e omo	apie	ns											
		•								•				
<400> 2														
	ta +	gagg	tete	a cc	acto			aa	+ ~ ~	~~~		30 ~	a+ ~-	
gtccctgc		3230	+~~~	+ + ~	y9	,	. cca	9990		cyag	ocac	ac 9	crgg	99959
ctggctga	·99 9	aaca	Lygc	L Lg	99	JUCIEC	agc	Lgag	gtt	gctg	ctgt	gg a	agaa	cctca
ctttcaga														
tcctgato	ct g	atct	ctgt	t cg	gctg	agct	acc	cacc	cta	tgaa	caac	at g	aatg	ccatt
ttccaaat	:aa a	gcca	tgcc	c tc	tgca	ggaa	cac	ttcc	ttg	ggtt	cagg	gg a	ttat	ctgta
atgccaac	aa c	ccct	gttt	c cg	ttac	ccga	ctc	ctgg	gga	ggct	cccg	ga g	ttgt	tggaa

actttaacaa	atccattgtg	gctcgcctgt	tctcagatgc	tcggaggctt	cttttataca	420
gccagaaaga	caccagcatg	aaggacatgc	gcaaagttct	gagaacatta	cagcagatca	480
agaaatccag	ctcaaacttg	aagcttcaag	atttcctggt	ggacaatgaa	accttctctg	540
ggttcctgta	tcacaacctc	tctctcccaa	agtctactgt	ggacaagatg	ctgagggctg	600
atgtcattct	ccacaaggta	tttttgcaag	gctaccagtt	acatttgaca	agtctgtgca	660
atggatcaaa	atcagaagag	atgattcaac	ttggtgacca	agaagtttct	gagctttgtg	720
gcctaccaag	ggagaaactg	gctgcagcag	agcgagtact	tcgttccaac	atggacatcc	780
tgaagccaat	cctgagaaca	ctaaactcta	catctccctt	cccgagcaag	gagctggctg	840
aagccacaaa	aacattgctg	catagtcttg	ggactctggc	ccaggagctg	ttcagcatga	900
gaagctggag	tgacatgcga	caggaggtga	tgtttctgac	caatgtgaac	agctccagct	960
cctccaccca	aatctaccag	gctgtgtctc	gtattgtctg	cgggcatccc	gagggagggg	1020
ggctgaagat	caagtctctc	aactggtatg	aggacaacaa	ctacaaagcc	ctctttggag	1080
gcaatggcac	tgaggaagat	gctgaaacct	tctatgacaa	ctctacaact	ccttactgca	1140
atgatttgat	gaagaatttg	gagtctagtc	ctctttcccg	cattatctgg	aaagctctga	1200
agccgctgct	cgttgggaag	atcctgtata	cacctgacac	tccagccaca	aggcaggtca	1260
tggctgaggt	gaacaagacc	ttccaggaac	tggctgtgtt	ccatgatctg	gaaggcatgt	1320
gggaggaact	cagccccaag	atctggacct	tcatggagaa	cagccaagaa	atggaccttg	1380
tccggatgct	gttggacagc	agggacaatg	accacttttg	ggaacagcag	ttggatggct	1440
tagattggac	agcccaagac	atcgtggcgt	ttttggccaa	gcacccagag	gatgtccagt	1500
ccagtaatgg	ttctgtgtac	acctggagag	aagctttcaa	cgagactaac	caggcaatcc	1560
ggaccatatc	tcgcttcatg	gagtgtgtca	acctgaacaa	gctagaaccc	atagcaacag	1620
aagtctggct	catcaacaag	tccatggagc	tgctggatga	gaggaagttc	tgggctggta	1680
ttgtgttcac	tggaattact	ccaggcagca	ttgagctgcc	ccatcatgtc	aagtacaaga	1740
tccgaatgga	cattgacaat	gtggagagga	caaataaaat	caaggatggg	tactgggacc	1800
ctggtcctcg	agctgacccc	tttgaggaca	tgcggtacgt	ctgggggggc	ttcgcctact	1860
tgcaggatgt	ggtggagcag	gcaatcatca	gggtgctgac	gggcaccgag	aagaaaactg	1920
gdgtgtctat	atgcaacaga	tgccctatcc	ctgttacgtt	gatgacatct	ttctgcgggt	1980
gatgagccgg	tcaatgcccc	tcttcatgac	gctggcctgg	atttactcag	tggctgtgat	2040
catcaagggc	atcgtgtatg	agaaggaggc	acggctgaaa	gagaccatgc	ggatcatggg	2100
cctggacaac	agcatcctct	ggtttagctg	gttcattagt	agcctcattc	ctcttcttgt	2160
gagcgctggc	ctgctagtgg	tcatcctgaa	gttaggaaac	ctgctgccct	acagtgatcc	2220
cagcgtggtg	tttgtcttcc	tgtccgtgtt	tgctgtggtg	acaatcctgc	agtgcttcct	2280
gattagcaca	ctcttctcca	gagccaacct	ggcagcagcc	tgtgggggca	tcatctactt	2340
cacgctgtac	ctgccctacg	tcctgtgtgt	ggcatggcag	gactacgtgg	gcttcacact	2400
caagatette	gctagcctgc	tgtctcctgt	ggcttttggg	tttggctgtg	agtactttgc	2460
cctttttgag	gagcagggca	ttggagtgca	gtgggacaac	ctgtttgaga	gtcctgtgga	2520
ggaagatggc	ttcaatctca	ccacttcggt	ctccatgatg	ctgtttgaca	ccttcctcta	2580
tggggtgatg	acctggtaca	ttgaggctgt	ctttccaggc	cagtacggaa	ttcccaggcc	2640
ctggtatttt	ccttgcacca	agtcctactg	gtttggcgag	gaaagtgatg	agaagagcca	2700
ccctggttcc	aaccagaaga	gaatatcaga	aatctgcatg	gaggaggaac	ccacccactt	2760
gaagctgggc	gtgtccattc	agaacctggt	aaaagtctac	cgagatggga	tgaaggtggc	2820
tgtcgatggc	ctggcactga	atttttatga	gggccagatc	acctccttcc	tgggccacaa	2880
tggagcgggg	aagacgacca	ccatgtcaat	cctgaccggg	ttgttccccc	cgacctcggg	2940
caccgcctac	atcctgggaa	aagacattcg	ctctgagatg	agcaccatcc	ggcagaacct	3000
gggggtctgt	ccccagcata	acgtgctgtt	tgacatgctg	actgtcgaag	aacacatctg	3060
gttctatgcc	cgcttgaaag	ggctctctga	gaagcacgtg	aaggcggaga	tggagcagat	3120
ggccctggat	gttggtttgc	catcaagcaa	gctgaaaagc	aaaacaagcc	agctgtcagg	3180
	agaaagctat					3240
tctggatgaa	cccacagctg	gtgtggaccc	ttactcccgc	aggggaatat	gggagctgct	3300
gctgaaatac	cgacaaggcc	gcaccattat	tctctctaca	caccacatgg	atgaagcgga	3360
cgtcctgggg	gacaggattg	ccatcatctc	ccatgggaag	ctgtgctgtg	tgggctcctc	3420
cctgtttctg	aagaaccagc	tgggaacagg	ctactacctg	accttggtca	agaaagatgt	3480
ggaatcctcc	ctcagttcct	gcagaaacag	tagtagcact	gtgtcatacc	tgaaaaagga	3540
ggacagtgtt	tctcagagca	gttctgatgc	tggcctgggc	agcgaccatg	agagtgacac	3600
gctgaccatc	gatgtctctg	ctatctccaa	cctcatcagg	aagcatgtgt	ctgaagcccg	3660
					_	

gctggtggaa gacatagggc atgagctgac ctatgtgctg ccatatgaag ctgctaagga 3720 gggagcettt gtggaactet tteatgagat tgatgacegg eteteagace tgggeattte 3780 tagttatggc atctcagaga cgaccctgga agaaatattc ctcaaggtgg ccgaagagag 3840 tggggtggat gctgagacct cagatggtac cttgccagca agacgaaaca ggcgggcctt 3900 cggggacaag cagagctgtc ttcgcccgtt cactgaagat gatgctgctg atccaaatga 3960 ttgctgacat agacccagaa tccagagaga cagacttgct cagtgggatg gatggcaaag 4020 ggtcctacca ggtgaaaggc tggaaactta cacagcaaca gtttgtggcc cttttgtgga 4080 agagactgct aattgccaga cggagtcgga aaggattttt tgctcagatt gtcttgccag 4140 ctgtgtttgt ctgcattgcc cttgtgttca gcctgatcgt gccacccttt ggcaagtacc 4200 ccagcctgga acttcagccc tggatgtaca acgaacagta cacatttgtc agcaatgatg 4260 ctcctgagga cacgggaacc ctggaactct taaacgccct caccaaagac cctggcttcg 4320 ggaccegetg tatggaagga aacceaatce cagacacgee etgecaggea ggggaggaag 4380 agtggaccac tgccccagtt ccccagacca tcatggacct cttccagaat gggaactgga 4440 caatgcagaa cccttcacct gcatgccagt gtagcagcga caaaatcaag aagatgctgc 4500 ctgtgtgtcc cccaggggca ggggggctgc ctcctccaca aagaaaacaa aacactgcag 4560 atateettea ggacetgaca ggaagaaaca ttteggatta tetggtgaag acgtatgtge 4620 agatcatagc caaaagctta aagaacaaga tctgggtgaa tgagtttagg tatggcggct 4680 tttccctggg tgtcagtaat actcaagcac ttcctccgag tcaagaagtt aatgatgcca 4740 tcaaacaaat gaagaaacac ctaaagctgg ccaaggacag ttctgcagat cgatttctca 4800 acagcttggg aagatttatg acaggactgg acaccagaaa taatgtcaag gtgtggttca 4860 ataacaaggg ctggcatgca atcagctctt tcctgaatgt catcaacaat gccattctcc 4920 gggccaacct gcaaaaggga gagaacccta gccattatgg aattactgct ttcaatcatc 4980 ccctgaatct caccaagcag cagctctcag aggtggctct gatgaccaca tcagtggatg 5040 tectigigte cateigigte ateitigeaa tgicetiegi eecagecage titgiegiat 5100 tectgateca ggagegggte agcaaagcaa aacaeetgea gtteateagt ggagtgaage 5160 ctgtcatcta ctggctctct aattttgtct gggatatgtg caattacgtt gtccctgcca 5220 cactggtcat tatcatcttc atctgcttcc agcagaagtc ctatgtgtcc tccaccaatc 5280 tgcctgtgct agcccttcta cttttgctgt atgggtggtc aatcacacct ctcatgtacc 5340 cagecteett tgtgttcaag atececagea cagectatgt ggtgeteace agegtgaace 5400 tetteattgg cattaatgge agegtggeea cetttgtget ggagetgtte acegacaata 5460 agctgaataa tatcaatgat atcctgaagt ccgtgttctt gatcttccca catttttgcc 5520 tgggacgagg gctcatcgac atggtgaaaa accaggcaat ggctgatgcc ctggaaaggt 5580 ttggggagaa tcgctttgtg tcaccattat cttgggactt ggtgggacga aacctcttcg 5640 ccatggccgt ggaaggggtg gtgttcttcc tcattactgt tctgatccag tacagattct 5700 tcatcaggcc cagacctgta aatgcaaagc tatctcctct gaatgatgaa gatgaagatg 5760 tgaggcggga aagacagaga attettgatg gtggaggeea gaatgaeate ttagaaatea 5820 aggagttgac gaagatatat agaaggaagc ggaagcctgc tgttgacagg atttgcgtgg 5880 gcattectee tggtgagtge tttgggetee tgggagttaa tggggetgga aaateateaa 5940 ctttcaagat gttaacagga gataccactg ttaccagagg agatgctttc cttaacaaaa 6000 ataggtatet tateaaacat eeatgaagta cateagaaca tgggetaetg eeeteagttt 6060 gatgccatca cagagctgtt gactgggaga gaacacgtgg agttctttgc ccttttgaga 6120 ggagtcccag agaaagaagt tggcaaggtt ggtgagtggg cgattcggaa actgggcctc 6180 gtgaagtatg gagaaaaata tgctggtaac tatagtggag gcaacaaacg caagctctct 6240 acagecatgg ctttgategg egggeeteet gtggtgttte tggatgaace caccaeagge 6300 atggatecea aageeeggeg gttettgtgg aattgtgeee taagtgttgt caaggagggg 6360 agatcagtag tgcttacatc tcatagtatg gaagaatgtg aagctctttg cactaggatg 6420 gcaatcatgg tcaatggaag gttcaggtgc cttggcagtg tccagcatct aaaaaatagg 6480 tttggagatg gttatacaat agttgtacga atagcagggt ccaacccgga cctgaagcct 6540 gtccaggatt tctttggact tgcatttcct ggaagtgttc taaaagagaa acaccggaac 6600 atgctacaat accagettee atetteatta tettetetgg ceaggatatt cageateete 6660 tcccagagca aaaagcgact ccacatagaa gactactctg tttctcagac aacacttgac 6720 caagtatttg tgaactttgc caaggaccaa agtgatgatg accacttaaa agacctctca 6780 ttacacaaaa accagacagt agtggacgtt gcagttctca catctttct acaggatgag 6840 aaagtgaaag aaagctatgt atgaagaatc ctgttcatac ggggtggctg aaagtaaaga 6900 ggaactagac tttcctttgc accatgtgaa gtgttgtgga gaaaagagcc agaagttgat 6960

```
7020
 atgaaaacaa aattccatta caggggcagt gcctttgtag cctatgtctt gtatggctct
                                                                  7080
 caagtgaaag acttgaattt agttttttac ctatacctat gtgaaactct attatggaac
                                                                  7140
 ccaatggaca tatgggtttg aactcacact ttttttttt tttttgttcc tgtgtattct
                                                                  7200
 cattggggtt gcaacaataa ttcatcaagt aatcatggcc agcgattatt gatcaaaatc
                                                                  7260
 - 7320
 gtgacacatc cattgctggc aatgagtgtg ccagagttat tagtgccaag tttttcagaa
                                                                 7380
 agtttgaagc accatggtgt gtcatgctca cttttgtgaa agctgctctg ctcagagtct
                                                                 7440
 atcaacattg aatatcagtt gacagaatgg tgccatgcgt ggctaacatc ctgctttgat
                                                                 7500
 tccctctgat aagctgttct ggtggcagta acatgcaaca aaaatgtggg tgtctccagg
                                                                 7560
 cacgggaaac ttggttccat tgttatattg tcctatgctt cgagccatgg gtctacaggg
                                                                 7620
 tcatccttat gagactctta aatatactta gatcctggta agaggcaaag aatcaacagc
                                                                 7680
 caaactgctg gggctgcaac tgctgaagcc agggcatggg attaaagaga ttgtgcgttc
                                                                 7740
 aaacctaggg aagcctgtgc ccatttgtcc tgactgtctg ctaacatggt acactgcatc
                                                                 7800
 tcaagatgtt tatctgacac aagtgtatta tttctggctt tttgaattaa tctagaaaat
                                                                 7860
 gaaa
                                                                 7864
 <210> 3
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 3
 gcagagggca tggctttatt tg
                                                                   22
 <210> 4
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 4
 ctgccaggca ggggaggaag agtg
                                                                   24
 <210> 5
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 5
. gaaagtgact cacttgtgga gga
                                                                   23
 <210> 6
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 6
aaaggggctt ggtaagggta
                                                                   20
<210> 7
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 7							
catgcacatg	cacacacata						20
<210> 8							
<211> 27							
<212> DNA							
<213> Homo	sapiens						
<400> 8							
	atastasaa						
cccccgcgg	gtgatgagcc	ggtcaat					27
<210> 9							
<211> 20		•					
<212> DNA							
<213> Homo	sapiens						
<400> 9							
ccttagcccg	tgttgagcta						20
<210> 10							
<211> 26	•	-					
<212> DNA							
<213> Homo	sapiens						
					•		
<400> 10							
cctgtaaatg	caaagctatc	tcctct					. 26
<210> 11							
<211> 26		**	-				
<211> 20							
<213> Homo							
(213) HOMO	sapiens	•					
<400> 11							
	ttgatttcta	agatgt				•	26
_		33		•			2.0
<210> 12							
<211> 20							
<212> DNA	•				•		
<213> Homo	sapiens					••	
<400> 12	•						
gggttcccag	ggttcagtat						2.0
0.7.0	•						
<210> 13							
<211> 21							
<212> DNA							
<213> Homo	sapiens				•		
<400> 13		-		•			
	tcaagcacca	·	•				
Jacougguat	Juageacea	u					21
<210> 14							
<211> 10545	•						
<212> DNA							
<213> Homo	saniens						

```
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1)...(10545)
<223> n = a, t, c, or g
<400> 14
acctcttata gaatgataga attcctctgg aatgattgga taacttcatt tcatccttga
                                                                        60
cttttacctt ggaggatttc ttaccccttt tggcttctca aatttgacta ttaaaatgtt
                                                                       120
gcctttaaaa ataggaacac agtttcaggg gggagtacca gcccatgacc cttctgcaag
                                                                       180
gccccctaac tcaaggtagt ttccctggaa ctgtggttta tggaatgttt caggagtgtg
                                                                       240
aggaggtata atttaaggct gtcctagcaa ggataccctt aaggatagag ggcccagtag
                                                                       300
catctggagg ccagaaaagt taaactgagg cagtcagatt agcttcaggc tcaattaagc
                                                                       360
tgatgggtca gcctgggaga aattgcagga tgactctcaa tatcccctcc caccccaca
                                                                       420
gcagccacga tctgtctgtc tttaatcatg ggtgcagtga acctgttctt tccaggtgtc
                                                                       480
ttggccttca gtaaccttgt taggcttgtc cctgaacgtg gctaccgatc caaagacaca
                                                                       540
tgatcagaga ggcaattaga gaacagacct tttccaaagc aagcatgttc tgttgggctt
                                                                       600
agaagtttca tgtcctaata ttataggacc ctgtgcatct ctctggagat gaggcacatg
                                                                       660
agtcatatct gtgattcttg cttttgtgtc aacatctcat gaataggcaa tcagagcttt
                                                                       720
ggcaccaatg tattttcagt tcatatctga tgtagttaaa tccacctcct gctttgtagt
                                                                       780
ttactggcaa gctgtttttg atataagaca tctagaacac tgtaaatata taacattttt
                                                                       840
atttgtctat tatacctcaa ttacgaaaaa gacatctaga agcaacctca tcaagagaga
                                                                       900
tactgaggcc gggcatggta gctcacactt gcaatcccat tactttggga ggctgaggca
                                                                       960
ggtagatcac ttgaggtcaa gagtttgaaa ccagcctggc caacatgttg aaaccctgtc
                                                                      1020
tctattaaaa atacaaaaaa gttagctggg cttggtggtg ggcacctgta atcccagcta
                                                                      1080
ctccggaggc tgaggcagga gaatcacttg aacctgggag gcagaggttg cagtgagctg
                                                                      1140
agatcacacc actgcactcc aacctgggca ccagagtgag attacatcta aaaaataaaa
                                                                      1200
taaagtaata aaaaagagag atattgatag ctgttgttgg aaatttcaac ttccatctca
                                                                      1260
cttctggtaa ctttttggaa gtttgttgaa caaagtggaa tacacgcaca tacacacaca
                                                                      1320
cacatactct cttgtttgtt taaggtttaa tgaaatagct gtcatataat cactgttttt
                                                                      1380
gaaagaggag aattagttgc tatctgtaca ttttgggtat gtgaactatt tggatagaac
tctgagaaat gcattcagaa caacaaacaa aatcatagga gaaatagcta agtgggaagg
                                                                      1500
ggcatataag agttgttgaa aaagttattt cttgagaaac cagctctaat gctaggcaag
                                                                      1560
tcacttgctt tgggggaggc ctcagcttct ctgtctataa gattgcagca ggggtgtagt
                                                                      1620
gggaatgagt cttcaacatt ccaagagatt ttatctacta atacgacagt caaatggagc
                                                                      1680
atgactttgt ggaagcctct cctcttccac ccagaggggc caatttctct gtcccagtga
                                                                      1740
gatgttgaca cttgtatgat ccctgcttgg agacttccct cttctggaac ctgccctggc
                                                                      1800
tcaggcatga gggctgactg tcaccettcg ataggagece ageactaaag etcatgtgtt
                                                                      1860
ggcagtgttc ttgcgggaag gaaaaagacc agccagccca tttgttactg cacaagcaaa
                                                                      1920
cagettetgg tagetgtaca gatacatgca etttettee teaetgtgtt teeatagaca
                                                                      1980
gatttagtgc tgtagaagag tagagggcag tcacgggaag gagttcctgt ttttcttttg
                                                                      2040
gctatgccaa atggggaaaa atcctcctat cttgtctttt tagtgtcatc ctctctcccc
                                                                      2100
ttttcttctt ctttataatt ctcatctctc atctctcctg gaaatgtgca tgtcaagttc
                                                                      2160
aaaagggcac aatgttttgg tgaggaagag gtgggagaac acgtgccagg tgctaactag
                                                                      2220
ggtcatcatt tcccccttca cagccagctt cctgtgaatg tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtg
                                                                      2280
tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtgt tgtgtatttc ttttgccagc atcactgaat ctgtctgctg
                                                                      2340
tctggtattc caggttttgg tttagggaaa agtaaaagta attttataat cccagctgtc
                                                                      2400
atttaagcca cccctttgtg ggtagcatat ggtccactct ctcagttcat tgtcctaaag
                                                                      2460
atgetteate agaaaggaat aactteeace cegttaetet etgteecett actetgettt
                                                                      2520
attiticite gicaatecta ecaecaceae ecaetgitig aacaacecae tattatitgi
                                                                      2580
ctgtttccca tccctggtag aataggagcc ccatgaatga aggaactttg cttctgttgt
                                                                      2640
tcaccactga atctctaagg tatggaacac acctggcatg tgataggcac tcgataaata
                                                                      2700
tttgttgtgg ctcatgggca ccttgcagag ttaaggctgc agttgtttgt ggaatttata
                                                                      2760
agtggtaatg aatatttatc tactattect cttecaagge gateacaeaa taateagget
                                                                      2820
ttacactatc cagiticitag gicticcaag tiatgactig igaggiatgi taattatgat
                                                                      2880
aatagaaggo agtttatttg gttcagattt attgatgtgt aatttaccac agtaagactt
                                                                      2940
```

cccctttaca	aaagtatgat	gagttttgac	aaatggatac	acatgtgtat	ctaccactgc	3000
catgctcctt	ttcagtctgt	cgtcccctcc	acccatgacc	actggtcacc	actgcagtga	3060
tttctgtccc	cttcatttca	ccttttccag	aatgtcatat	aaatggaatc	atgcagtatg	3120
tagttttttg	tgtctggctt	atttttctta	gcattaggct	tttgggattc	atccaggttg	3180
tcgcatgtaa	cagtagctta	ttccttttta	tggctgagta	agtgtcccag	ttttatttat	3240
atatttattt	atgaggaggt	gtctcactct	gtcacccagg	ctggagtgcg	gtagcgcgat	3300
ctcagctcac	tgcaacctcc	gcctcccagg	ttcaagcaat	tctcctgcct	cctgagtagc	3360
tgggattaca	ggcacccacc	gccacgccca	actaatttt	atatttttag	tagagatggg	3420
gtttcaccat	gttggccagg	ctgatctcaa	actcttgacc	tcaggtgatc	cgcccacctc	3480
tggctcccaa	agtgctagga	ttacaggcat	gagccactgt	gcccagcccc	agttttattt	3540
attcaccagt	tgatggtctt	ttcgacaact	aattgtttcc	agtttttggc	tattctgtat	3600
aaggcttcta	taaatattca	caaataccta	ggatgggatg	actgggtcat	ataatagtac	3660
tgtataacct	tagcagaaac	tgtcaaacta	ttttccaaag	tggctcttcc	attttacaat	3720
tccacagtgt	attgagtccc	agtgtctcca	tacacatgct	agcactttta	atatttaatt	3780
tagtgggtat	gtaatgatat	ctcattgtgg	ttttaatttg	catttctctg	cagctaatga	3840
tgagtgtttc	tgcttatttg	ggaaggtttt	aatttagcag	tctgttgtat	tctgtagata	3900
ttaataactt	caaaatatca	gtggcatttg	cagttaaaat	ttccttaaaa	aattggccaa	3960
aggtttccag	cagtcacttc	tgccatgccc	aaactgtatg	aaacaaggct	gaggtgtgga	4020
gattgtcaca	ttttggcaag	gagtgatcca	cttgggtgac	tgatgagacc	cagagagcgt	4080
acgcctcggġ	cttgagggtg	aggacgggcg	ggaagtcgac	tgcatggccc	tgctggcctt	4140
gggaggctgc	ccagtcctta	gctaaagctg	gcagttatgg	gaaacagact	tagattctat	4200
tacgtttttc	aggatgtccc	aggagtcacc	tgggaagctc	agcagtcctt	tgtgactttc	4260
aagcatatgg	tagaagctgc	tgaacacaga	gctccctctt	tggggataat	ttgcccaaat	4320
catttaatca	ggcttgagaa	atgagttacc	acaggtccag	gagtgctgcc	accettgaat	4380
tctgacaccc	tatttctcct	atccgtctct	taattaatta	agcagacatc	cccaaqtqct	4440
tacgacaagc	caggaccctt	ttgcatacta	aggaaaacag	ggatgaagga	aacagaaatg	4500
gtctctgctc	tgactcagaa	ggtagaaatc	ctctttccca	gccaagtctt	cctagggagc	4560
acgtaggaag	ggctctgaac	ccacgtgtca	gttgcagggg	aggatatcag	gaaaggacat	4620
tgaagaagtg	gagacctaag	tttgagacct	aggcattagc	caggctagca	gtgcttgaaa	4680
aagtgtctta	ggacaagaga	actcaccagt	gaagtcccag	tggtaggaga	gcgtgcagca	4740
tattctgagc	ctgtatacac	atctccaggg	cattgcttag	caggtgggga	gtggcaagag	.″ <b>4800</b>
agtaggctgg	agtcacagaa	gggaggccag	gtagaccttg	gtgagcactg	gactctatgt	4860
tcaggtgctg	aggagctggc	aaaaggtttt	aagtcgggga	gaggcatgtt	cagatatttg	4920
gtctagctga	gtaactttgg	gtgctctgtg	acaaatggtt	gggagaccag	tgaggtggca	4980
gttgcggtca	tctaggagca	ggatcagagt	ggcctattga	ctgggatgac	tgtgaagtgg	5040
gatcctttcc	agccagtaac	tggaaatgtg	tatgagggca	gaagtgagtg	tactgcattt	5100
gaaacattgá	gaaatctagt	acatagtact	gtctctttta	tatcttttt	tttttttt	5160
ttgattttgg	tttgtttgtt	cactaacttg	gaaaactgat	gtggaaatgt	ccctttggct	5220
tcagttacct	gagcagaagg	ggccgggcat	tgccaaactc	tcctcttagg	acagaattgc	5280
tcccagtatt	gatcattgtg	ttctgagttg	ggggagcaaa	ttgtgcagga	ggccaggtca	5340
gtgccaaggt	gggtgggagg	aattggagca	ggaagcttgc	ctaagtgtgc	ccagcaaagc	5400
cacggtagaa	ctttctactg	tggctctatg	ctacttctta	gcaaccttct	ccatgtgctt	5460
cctggagagt	ccttggagtc	agaacctttt	tcttgaaacc	cagacacttt	acttccaaga	5520
aaatgctgtc	caagaaaact	catccttccc	ttcttctcat	gaacgttgtg	tagaggtgtg	5580
tcttctcttc	ctttgagctt	ttccactcag	ggtttagggg	aggtgatatt	ctatatttqq	5640
gtttggctct	gggtactgca	acactaggct	attaagattt	catccttact	gctttgcccc	5700
tcctatcttt	ccagaaaccc	acaatggatt	tgctagaaat	aatqqaacqt	cctqtttqqa	5760
caggatataa	ccatttctca	gctagaggat	attgttggaa	tgaagaaaga	taaatqqqqa	5820
gaagggaact	cacattgctt	tggcacttaa	attaaqccat	gtactqtqtt	gggaaattat	5880
ttatattatc	tcgttgaatc	cacagtagaa	cacagttqaa	caccatacaa	ggtaagtatt	5940
gtcatcctta	ttttaccatg	aggaaattga	tgcttagaga	gcataaagcc	ttqqccaqqq	6000
gcacatagtt	gggaagccgg	ggctaattca	tgcctqqqct	ctttctgata	gttttccttt	6060
tttaattgtc	ccctcctcat	tgttacctta	gggatttcaa	gagattcato	tagettetaa	6120
atcaacgaac	tgattcctgg	agagcagctt	ctgtatgaga	aaaatctagc	taattattta	6180
tttcagtgtc	tctggaatgc	aagctctqtc	ctgagccact	tagaaaacaa	tttgggatga	6240
J J -	JJ J-	5 500				0240

caagcatgtg	tctcacaatg	ctgctctggt	tgccagtgct	gtgctgccag	ttgtcatctt	6300
tgaacaaact	gatgcagtgc	tggtttaact	cttcctctt	ttggagtaag	aaactttgga	6360
ggcctgtgtc	cttctagaag	tttgctgagc	aaatggtaag	gaaaagaaat	aggtcctaag	6420
gcttgactat	ttcagagaat	ttcttgattt	attggactgt	caatgaatga	attggaatac	6480
atagtggtag	gctgtctttt	cttctcagac	actgcaattt	cctccaatct	cttgactttt	6540
ctagaagttt	taatccaagt	ccttgttggg	tggtagataa	aagggtattg	ttctactaga	6600
gactgacctt	ggcatggaga	tctcatttgg	actcacagat	ttctagtcta	gcgcttggtt	6660
ttgtatccat	acctcgctac	tgcattctta	gttccttctg	ctccttgttc	ctcatgccca	6720
gtgtcccacc	ctacccttgc	ccctactcct	ctagaggcca	cagtgattca	ctgagccatt	6780
tcataagcac	agctaggaga	gttcatggct	accaagtgcc	agcagggccg	aattttcacc	6840
tgtgtgtcct	cccttccatt	tttcatcttc	tgccccctcc	ccagctttaa	ctttaatata	6900
actacttggg	actattccag	cattaaataa	gggtaactgc	tggatgggtg	gctgggatac	6960
acagaatgta	gtatcccttg	ttcacgagaa	gaccttcttg	ccctagcatg	gcaaacagtc	7020
ctccaaggag	gcacctgtga	cacccaacgg	agtagggggg	cggtgtgttc	aggtgcaggt	7080
ggaacaaggc	cagaagtgtg	catatgtgct	gaccatggga	gcttgtttgt	cggtttcaca	7140
gttgatgccc	tgagcctgcc	atagcagact	tgtttctcca	tgggatgctg	ttttctttcc	7200
agagacacag	cgctagggtt	gtcctcatta	cctgagagcc	aggtgtcggt	agcattttct	7260
tggtgtttac	tcacactcat	ctaaggcacg	ttgtggtttt	ccagattagg	aaactgcttt	7320
attgatggtg	ctttttttt	tttttttga	gacagagtct	cgctctgtcg	ccatgctgga	7380
gtgtagtggc	acaatcttgg	ctcactgcac	ctccgcctgc	caggttcagc	gattctcctg	7440
cctcagcctc	ccaagtagct	gggactacag	gtgcctgcca	ccatgcccag	ctaatttttg	7500
tatttttagt	agagacgggg	tttcaccgta	ttggctagga	tggtctcgat	ttcttgacct	7560
cgtgatccgc	ctgcctcggc	ctcccaaagt	gctgggatta	taggcttgag	ccaccacgcc	7620
tggccgatgg	tgctttttat	catttgaagg	actcagttgt	ataacccact	gaaaattagt	7680
atgtaaggaa	gttcagggaa	tagtataagt	cactccaggc	ttgaggcaaa	atttacaaat	7740
gctgctgact	ttgtatgtaa	ggggaggcat	tttcttagaa	aagagaggta	ggtctctggg	7800
attccagtat	gccatttcca	tcctcagtgt	ttttggccac	ctgagagagg	tctattttca	7860
gaaatgcatt	cttcattccc	agatgataac	atctatagaa	ctaaaatgat	taggaccata	7920
acacgtagct	cctagcctgc	tgtcggaaca	cctcccgagt	ccctctttgt	gggtgaaccc	7980
	agctggtgac					8040
gttggaggtc	tcagctgaga	gggctggatt	agcagtcctc	attggtgtat	ggctttgcag	8100
caataactga	tggctgtttc	ccctcctgct	ttatctttca	gttaatgacc	agccacggcg	8160
tecetgetgt	gagctctggc	cgctgccttc	cagggctccc	gagccacacg	ctgggggtgc	8220
tggctgaggg	aacatggctt	gttggcctca	gctgaggttg	ctgctgtgga	agaacctcac	8280
tttcagaaga	agacaaacag	taagcttggg	tttttcagca	gcggggggtt	ctctcatttt	8340
ttctttgtgg	ttttgagttg	gggattggag	gagggaggga	gggaaggaag	ctgtgttggt	8400
	ggattgatgg					8460
tggcatgtgg	cttatcatag	agggcagatt	tgcagccagg	tagaaatagt	agctttggtt	8520
tgtgctactg	cccaggcatg	agttctgatc	cctaggacct	ggctccgaat	cgcccctgag	8580
caccccactt	tttccttttg	ctgcagccct	gggaccacct	ggctctccaa	aagcccctaa	8640
	tatttctgga					8700
tcaatactgg	gtatcttggt	gtcaatctgg	attettteet	tcaggcctgg	aggaatataa	8760
taactgagac	ttgttttatt	tctgcagagg	gttctaagcc	attcacttcc	cagatgggcc	8820
	tgagtaatct					8880
	tgagggctgt					8940
tocteteta	tctctgaaca	cccttcctta	gagatcccat	ctctaggatg	catttctctg	9000
cagitagete	ctaagtctct	tgttcctgtt	ctgcctttat	tttttttcc	tggattctaa	9060
	ccacttggct					9120
aaactacaat	attcaaaggg	ctataaggga	ccttggagag	aatttcattc	agttttcctc	9180
tcactagaat	aatgcttgca	ttatata	aagaacaaaa	gtgtcaaagc	atccttttgt	9240
taaaatt	tcctttttta	ccatagtgtt	acttaaatat	taggaagtta	aaagtaggta	9300
tagagagaga	ataggctgtt	actatacaac	tatatgaccc	atacatattt	acaaattaag.	9360
ctattatta	attgcaaaat	caataccatt	caaattaata	ccttaaatgt	ggtgaggcag	9420
attttaaatt	actgaaacca	aattataagt	Lgcatggcag	taaatgctat	catgctgatc	9480
accurgaget	tggccagtct	acattateat	grgcraatga	ttgaattctc	cacccatttt	9540

```
tctacttgta tgaccttaat ttgatggcac ctgttccatc ctcatgagtt tqctacaatt
                                                                      9600
atactggtgc caacacaatc ataaacacaa atataaactt gggctttgaa atcttgtgcc
                                                                      9660
agaacttggc tttaaagtaa gcatttaaaa aatccatatg tgtttattag actttgttta
                                                                      9720
gatgactgtt gaaatgaaaa caaagtgttt aaaatcctct tagagaactt aaatataatc
                                                                      9780
cctcagcaat atgtatacag atcttccttt gagaaaaact gattgtgttc agcctctcat
                                                                      9840
gttacaaatg gggaacctga attctgaggt ctctagtgag agaacaggga ctggaatctg
                                                                      9900
tggatcctat ctgttttaat aataattgta aagtataata gataatatta tattaaaaag
                                                                      9960
agagnnnnnn acacttagaa tgagcttcca tgtgtgaggc actaactgat taggcattat
                                                                     10020
taactagatt tatteetttt aaggeeeege gatgtaetgt tattteeaea tgttgtaget
                                                                     10080
ggggaacgtg ctactcagag aggttaagta acttgtctga ggtccacacc actaacaagg
                                                                    10140
agcacaggta gggttcaaat ccagataatc tgactttgga gctggcactc taactcaatg
                                                                    10200
tgcctaatcg cttttcagtg gtgtcattat tttgcctatt ctccatctga gaatattgaa
                                                                    10260
gtttctgact ccttccttgc ctttctccct gcctcccgtg gttatcccca ggtcttggtg
                                                                    10320
ttccagtcct ctatgtccgt ccttactctt attcctttgc tacagtgtga tccagggctc
                                                                    10380
ctgcccttct tatcctggta gaggggccc acttgctggg aaattgtctc cgccatggtt
                                                                    10440
tatccatgtt gtgtgtccat tagtgagtag tgggaagaat catatcatgt tggcaatgaa
                                                                    10500
aggggggcta tggctctggg gtagtctagt ctgaactctt atttt
                                                                    10545
```

<210> 15 <211> 4736 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

ctttttttt ttttttttt ttttttttt tgaggtgaag tctcactctg ttgcccaggc 60 tggagtgcaa tggagcgatc ttggctcacc ccaacctctg tctcctgggt tcaaacagtt 120 ctcctgcctc agcctcccga gtagctggga ttacaggctc ccgccaccat gcccagctat 180 ttttttgtat tttcagtaga gatggggttt caccettttg accaggetgg tettgaacte 240 ctgacctcat gatcaaccca cctcagcctc ccaaagtgct gggattacag gtgtgagcca 300 ccacgcccgg cctcataagt attttctaaa tttatttaca gtcatgccat ttaaaaggaa 360 agttgtattc ctgtctttgt taatatttat aagtgatttt attcagctac aagcttggaa 420 tggcatataa ttttgtattc tgcttttttc acttaatatt acatggctaa tgatttctgt 480 gtttcataaa cattattctg atgatggcat gatatattgt tgagtacatg taccataatt 540 gaatcattto ootattgota tgoaattaag ttgtttocaa tattttgoaa ttataatgtt 600 tcaatgaatg aataacttta tgcatatagc tttttgatat cttaagttca gtttcctagg 660 atgaatttcc aggaatagta attgggcaaa tgggataaac atgactcttg aatacgtatt 720 gttaacattg ctttcccaaa gggctcaact gatttatatt tccgtgttca ttatctttta 780 aaccagetea tttaeteace aaacattttt aaagecatta teatgtggta ggettagtaa 840 gaagaaagtg accctaaggg agaagcttat atataaatag ggtccctggt gtaccaagtg 900 ctgatacaga cacaaagtac ctggggaaat tgagatgagg gagtcctggc tcagctggga 960 gaaaagttca ttttcataga gtcatggttt tgttctttgg cagaaagaaa attgctttct 1020 tccccaccc caccccagc tttattgagg tataattgac aaataaaaat tgtatatctt 1080 taagatatgc aatgtgatat atatgtatat ctcaacttaa aaaataagct acagaataaa 1140 aaggtgtttg ctattaaaaa aaaagaaaag gctgaatgtc attcccaagc ttggaaattt 1200 gagtatgttg cctctttggg attatttaca gaaatattag caagaccagc cccatctttg 1260 gtcttgagta ctccactgtc agcatgcttt cttccagaga gggatccatt tgcctttatt 1320 tttcattctg ttgtgccgtc tatgcaaact attcttgata gttttatggt aacagtgttt 1380 ttttgttcca tgagataaat ttatacatgc tcattgtgga aaatttagaa aagacaggaa 1440 agtattaaaa acatcmcytt tttttttttt ttttttttt tttttttamg cagacagagt 1500 cttgctctgt cgcccaggcc ggagtgcagt ggcgtgatct cagctcacag caacctccgc 1560 ttcccaggtt taagtgattc tcctgcctca gcctcccaag tagctgggag tacaggcatg 1620 caccaccacg cccggctaat tttgtatttt tagtagagat ggggtttcac catgttggcc 1680 aggetggtet caaacteetg accteaggtg atecgeetge ettggeeteg caaagttetg

WO 00/55318

ggattatagg	caggagccac	tgcgccagcc	acacctacgt	tcttatcatc	ctagtacatc	1800
cactgtcatt	atcttgctgt	atttccttct	gcccagtctc	actctgatca	tgcagtggcg	1860
tgatcatgca	gtgatctcgg	ctcactgcaa	cctaggcctt	ctgggttcga	gtgattctcc	1920
	tcctgggttc					1980
acaggcatac	acccccatgc	ccatctaatt	tttgtatttt	tagtagacac	agcgtttcac	2040
taaaattttg	tatttttagt	agagatgggg	tttcaccatg	ttggccaggc	tggtctccaa	2100
ctcctgacct	caggtgatcc	gcctgccttg	gcctcacaaa	gtgattacag	gcatgagcca	2160
ctgcatccat	cgccaaaaag	attttttaaa	agagtttaat	gtagaaccat	atcaaaggtc	2220
tttggaaata	aaaaacagtt	ttttaaaaat	atcagaaata	aaacaacaaa	taaataaata	2280
aataaaaaca	cccaaaacaa	tctgaagcac	gagcacctag	cagaaaggtt	caattatgat	2340
ctattcatag	agtggaatat	caagtagaca	ttacaggaca	tgttttaaga	ttatatttta	2400
tgtcatggga	aatgctctcc	cagtatgatg	ttaaatgaaa	aaacagaata	caaaagtata	2460
tatgctgcat	agtctcaata	ttgtagagaa	aaaatattat	ttatgtatgc	atgaaaaaag	2520
acaaaagatg	ttaacagaga	tccattgtta	cttcagttta	ctagggattg	tctctgggag	2580
gtaggattaa	ggtgatttat	atttaccttt	ttaaactttt	ctgtattttt	ttattttcaa	2640
attttccata	aaaatataag	gacttgaaga	tcaagaaaaa	atttctgctt	tggctcagtg	2700
cagtcgtcac	gcctgtaatc	ccagcagttt	gggagcccta	ggggagagga	tcacttgaac	2760
ccaagagttt	gacgttccag	tgagctatga	tctccggatc	gtaccgcctg	gacgatggag	2820
caagaccctg	tctcaaaaaa	aaaaatcttt	gcttttttt	tttgtttgtt	tttgagacgg	2880
agtctctctc	tgttgcccca	gctggagtac	agtggcacaa	tctcagctca	ccgcaacctc	2940
tgcctcctgg	gttcaagcga	ttctcttgcc	tcagcctccc	aagtacctgg	gattccatgc	3000
acccaccact	atgcccagct	acttttttgt	attttcagta	gagacagggt	ttcaccatgt	3060
	ggtctcgaat					3120
	acaggcatga					3180
	aagggatttt					3240
ttgtaagtta	taattactct	gaaacacaag	gccctgtgac	tcttttgggc	tctttggtgt	3300
ttatcttgat	tacaacgttg	gaatatagaa	atgaaaggaa	tgggagaggt	gatagacttc	3360
aggcagtgta	actagttgtc	tgaacactac	tggctcaatt	atattgtgtc	tagtgatttc	3420
	gtctgctaat					3480
agaaacctca	ttgttttaac	cagtgtatca	tgcttgttta	gaagttcaat	gatctttta	3540
	gaagatgatg					3600
	tgagtgcaca					3660
	ttctctgccc					3720
	tagcacagca					3780
	tgctaaggct					3840
	gaagccagca					3900
	tgcctgggtt					3960
gattttagta						4020
	ataggaagca					4080
ggtatgttaa						4140
	gttgattaat					4200
gcattggata						4260
tcagctgctg						4320
gctgagctac						4380
tcaccaatgg						4440
tgctgtcttt	gggaaacatc	acacatgctt	tggatcagaa	aacctaggct	tctaatttgt	4500
tgataaggca	tgaactcagg	agactgtttt	cagtcctagt	gaatggtgat	aattgtaatt	4560
ataacagtag						4620
gataatttta						4680
tttccatatg	catgatgtct	taatcacaca	ttgcaaatca	tggaacacag	aatttt	4736

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 16

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 4768

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

		•				
<400> 16						
	cacagtettt					60
	tctaaaggat					120
	tagtgatttt					180
	tgagatactg					240
	ggcctggtcc					300
	tgcacatcac					360
	tcaagaaaca					420
	aggcacagtg					480
	ggccaacacg					540
	gcacacctgt					600
	ggctgaggtt					660
	gactctgtct					720
	atatgcctgt					780
	atgagcaaat					840
	tttcaagggc					900
	agcaggcaag					960
	tgtttgtatc					1020
	taacctagat					1080
aattcttgta	tatactgatg	gtaaatgaga	cttttcctta	catctatgca	cttctttgtt	1140
	gagatggtct					1200
	atgtctgcct					1260
gctgagacta	caggcatgtg	ccaccacgtc	cggctaattt	ttgtattttt	agtagagaca	1320
gggttttgcc	atgttgacca	cactggtctc	gaactcctgg	cctcaggtga	ttcgcccgcc	1380
tcagcctccc	aaagtgctgg	gattacaggc	atgagccacc	atgcccggcc	atatccatgc	1440
acttcttgca	accttacctt	cttttctcat	caccctccag	ggacctagtt	ggaagagcag	1500
agttaaaagt	taaggtgaaa	cttggagagg	tgtcttgtcc	ctaggaacaa	aggactggtt	1560
tgaaattctc	tgtaaatctt	ccccagttca	aaccagagtt	atcaaggtct	taaaaacttc	1620
cctgggtcct	gagagcccat	tatattattt	acttgtcttc	ctgtacaccc	actgcctagt	1680
cctgatccta	cttttgtttg	caaataggat	ggggcacaac	gtacaaggaa	gggcctttgc	. 1740
cacccctgct	aagggataac	ctgaaatacc	ttcaccatca	ctgccctgtg	ctgcttttca	1800
cctatgccag	tctgtctaca	gtgccagtgt	ctcctggcat	tgaaagggga	gaatcttttg	1860
gtcctttgag	tatttggttg	ggttacataa	atctccctga	atgaagagca	gctgacttag	1920
gcaaggggcc	ttgtttggtt	ttccttgaac	tattaacagg	aagataggga	gattaactgt	1980
	aataggccag					2040
catccttgct	ttgggtgttg	cctctctggt	tggagtatgg	atagaaaaga	aagaaagacc	2100
	atgcaaagtg					2160
catgaaaata	aaaagatgaa	taaaacaagg	ttcccacttt	ggagggaggt	ggtagctgtg	2220
	agtgttcctg					2280
cacagtgcct	ggaaaatcct	cataggctca	tttgttgagt	ctttgtccta	caccaggcac	2340
tctgcaaaaa	cgctttgcct	gcaaggtctc	atgcgatgct	caccacagct	ctgtgaagtt	2400
aattgtactt	ttatcaccat	tttacagatg	agaaaactga	gggtatgggg	tcaatgactt	2460
	actgcttagc					2520
ccaaagcctg	tgaagctact	tgttcttcac	cacctagage	tgtggttctt	gataactgtg	2580
	gggtcacaaa					2640
	ctgaacaggt					2700
	agcagcatcc					2760
	gcccaaatat					2820
	gcaagaggat					2880
	ataacaacaa					2940
	caggtgccct					3000
	gatggaggag					3060
	gaggaagagg					3120
	gactttgcga					3180
	aaatggagtt					3240
			- 300000		2202024666	2210

```
tggctcactg caacctcccc ctcctgagtt caagcgattc tcctgcctca gcctccagag
                                                                        3300
  tacctgggat tacaggcgcc tgccaccaag cccatcgaat ttttgtatgc ttagtagaga
                                                                        3360
  cagggtttcg ccatgttggc cagggtggtc ttgaactcct gacctcaggt gatccgccca
                                                                        3420
  ccttggcctc ccaaagtgct gggattacag gcgcgagcca ctgtgcccag cccacttcat
                                                                        3480
  cttaccgtag ttacctcctt agagtatgaa aaaataggct tagggcatcc ccaagtcccc
                                                                        3540
  tctatgtctg agagctgagg ctggctgtca aagaggaact aaggatgcca gggactttct
                                                                        3600
 gcttaggacc cctctcatca cttctccaac gctggtatca tgaaccccat tctacagatg
                                                                        3660
  atgtccacta gattaagaat ggcatgtgag gccaagtttc cacctgagag tcagttttat
                                                                        3720
 tcagaagaga caggtctctg ggatgtgggg aatgggacgg acagacttgg catgaagcat
                                                                        3780
 tgtataaatg gagcctcaaa atcgcttcag ggaattaatg tttctccctg tgtttttcta
                                                                        3840
 ctcctcgatt tcaacaggcc attttccaaa taaagccatg ccctctgcag gaacacttcc
                                                                        3900
 ttgggttcag gggattatct gtaatgccaa caacccctgt ttccgttacc cgactcctgg
                                                                        3960
 ggaggeteee ggagttgttg gaaactttaa caaateeatg taagtateag ateaggtttt
                                                                        4020
 ctttccaaac ttgtcagtta atccttttcc ttcctttctt gtcctctgga gaattttgaa
                                                                        4080
 tggctggatt taagtgaagt tgtttttgta aatgcttgtg tgatagagtc tgcagaatga
                                                                        4140
 gggaagggag aattttggag aatttggggt atttggggta tccatcacct cgagtattta
                                                                        4200
 tcatttctgt atgttgtgaa catttcaagt cctgtctgct agctattttg gaatatacta
                                                                        4260
 tatgttgtta atgatatcat gcagcagacg tgcatctgaa tgggctggct ctaggagcta
                                                                        4320
 gagggtaggg gctggcacaa agatgcatgc tggaagggtc cttgcccata agaagcttac
                                                                        4380
 agccaaggct aggggagttc tgtcttctct gcatcaggtc acctctctca cctctgtcac
                                                                        4440
 tgccccatca gactacaatg tctgcaggtc tttctcccct gagtgtgagc tccctgagca
                                                                        4500
 aagcaggatg ctgccccttc cctttgtatt ccttgctcct tgcttcagtg cctgtacata
                                                                        4560
 agtatgggca taataagtgt cccccaaatg agacattgag gattcttcaa atgcacagga
                                                                        4620
 ccgtgatgtg agttaggacg gagtaaggac gatgggatgt ggctcatgac aatcctgagg
                                                                        4680
 aagctgcagc tgcggcacgc agggccacac tgtcatgttc atggacccta gactggcttt
                                                                        4740
 gtagcctcca tgggcccctt ccatacac
                                                                        4768
 <210> 17
 <211> 1295
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 17
 tcatgactgc cattggtata aagatgaata taatccagac cagattcatg attattcata
                                                                         60
 catttttagt gtattaactt ttaattctgc ttttaaaata aattaaaaca ttctaatatg
                                                                        120
 cccttaagag tatcccagcc caggccactg agcctactgt ggttcatgga taagtttgcc
                                                                        180
 cctgggggca tgtgtgtca tgcatgtgtg tgcacatgca tgatgagccg ggccttgaag
                                                                        240
 ggtggtaaga tttgggtgtg tagaccaatg gagaaaggca tttggggcag tgatgatggg
                                                                        300
 tgggggaggg aacatggtga tgaatggagc tgggtgtggg gagccatggg agtgggttag
                                                                        360
 ggccagcctg tggaggacct gggagccagg ctgagttcta tgcacttggc agtcacttct
                                                                        420
 gtaaagcagc agaggcagtt ggcctagcta aagcctttcg ccttttcttg caccctttac
                                                                        480
 agtgtggctc gcctgttctc agatgctcgg aggcttcttt tatacagcca gaaagacacc
                                                                        540
 agcatgaagg acatgcgcaa agttctgaga acattacagc agatcaagaa atccagctca
                                                                        600
 agtaagtaaa aaccttctct gcatccgttt ataattggaa attgacctgc accagggaaa
                                                                        660
 agagtagccc aggtgtctgg ggcttgttcc cattagatct tccccaaggg gtttttctcc
                                                                        720
 ttggtggctg gcctgtgggg cccctctcca ggaggcattg gtgaagaaac taggggagct
                                                                        780
 ggttgccaca gacagtgatg tactaatctt ctctgggaag acagaagaaa agtccccagg
                                                                        840
 gaagaatact acagacttgg ccttagggac agctaggggt gcagattgct gccaactgca
                                                                        900
 ttttttctga agttggccat atggttgcag tgaatggatt tatagacaga gtatttctgt
                                                                        960
gcatataaga gcaattacag ttgtaagttg atatggataa gtgaaagtta agcacttctt
                                                                       1020
 tctaaaaaga gaatgcaatt cattttcccc taatcatttc aattagtctg atgggcattt
                                                                       1080
 gaacttgttg tetttaaaaa gtgaaatett taeetetgat etggtaagta teeaggeaat
                                                                       1140
 ttcttgtgtg ccacccagga ggtatctggg gagtgggcat tttctgactg aggcattggc
                                                                       1200
 tgccatagca tcagagcagc cttccaggca gtggcctggc aaggggacag aggctggtgg
                                                                       1260
 gagcagctgg ctgagtgcag ccagtaatgg catgt
                                                                       1295
```

<210> 18

```
<211> 2188
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 18
agctctccag gtgattctga tgcatactta agtttgagaa ccattgcttg ttttgcatta
                                                                        60
aacaggagat tagtctctgc agcttgtggg aataaagctt taaatctctc caattttagc
                                                                       120
tctgtgaaaa ggcagtgggg agacaggaat gaacggacta gtgccacaaa gctcaggtgg
                                                                       180
ggtgggtgag atcatttaga agagaaagac cgggcatggt ggctcacgcc tgtactgtca
                                                                       240
gcactttggg aggccaaggc aggttggatc acaaggtcag gagtttgaga ccagcctgcc
                                                                       300
tatcatggtg aaaccctgtc tgtactaaag ataaaaaaaa aaaaatttgc cagtcatggt
                                                                       360
gatgcatacc tgtaatccca gctactcggg aggctgaggc aggagaatct cttgaacccg
                                                                       420
ggaggcgggg gttgcagtga gctgagattc caccattgca ctccaaccta ggtgacaggg
                                                                       480
tgagactccg tctcaaaata aaaaaaaaa aagaaaagga aaggctgtgt gtgtgtgtat
                                                                       540
gtgtgtgtgt gtgtgtgtgt gtgtgtaa cagcaccatc acactgtttg agttgaggag
                                                                       600
cacatgctga gtgtggctca acatgttacc agaaagcaat attttcatgc ctctcctgat
                                                                       660
atggcgatgc tecectatet catteetgtg tgtgtttage caggeaactg ttgateatea
                                                                       720
atattatgat aacgtttctc cactgtccca ttgtgcccac ttttttttt tttttgagtt
                                                                       780
acttactaaa taaaaataaa acactatttc tcaatagact tgaagcttca agatttcctq
                                                                       840
gtggacaatg aaaccttctc tgggttcctg tatcacaacc tctctctcc aaagtctact
                                                                       900
gtggacaaga tgctgagggc tgatgtcatt ctccacaagg taagctgatg cctccagctt
                                                                       960
cctcagtagg gctgatggca attacgttgt gcagctactg gaaagaaatg aataaaccct
                                                                      1020
tgtccttgta atggtggtga aggggaggga ggtagtttga atacaacttc acttaatttt
                                                                      1080
acttccctat tcaggcagga attgccaaac catccaggag tggaatatgc aacctggcgt
                                                                      1140
catgggccag ctggttaaaa taaaattgat ttctggctta tcacttggca tttgtgatga
                                                                      1200
tttcctccta caagggatac attttaagtt gagttaaact taaaaaatat tcacagttct
                                                                      1260
gaggcaataa ccgtggttaa gggttattga tctggaggag ctctgtctaa aaaattgagg
                                                                      1320
acaggagact ttagacaagg gtgtatttgg agacttttaa gaattttata aaataagggc
                                                                      1380
tggacgcagt ggcactgagt tgagaactgt tgcttgcttt gcattaaata ggagatcagt
                                                                      1440
ccctgcagct tgtgggaata aggctttaaa tctctccaat tttagctctg tgagatggca
                                                                      1500
ctggggaaac agaaatgaac ggactagtgt cacaaagctc aggtgggatg gacgagatca
                                                                      1560
cttcaaaggt ctgtaatccc acgtctataa tcccagcact ttgggaggcc aaggcgggaa
                                                                      1620
aatcacttga ggtcaggagt tcgagaccat cctggccaac aatgcaaagc ctgtctctac
                                                                      1680
taaaaatatg aaaattagct cagcgtggtg gcatgctcct gtagtcccag ctactcgtga
                                                                      1740
ggctgagaca ggagaatcgt ttgaacctgg gaggcggagg ttgcagtgag ccaatatcac
                                                                      1800
gccattgcac tccagcctgg ctgacagagt gagactccat ctcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1860
aagaatttta taaaatcagg aaataatatt agtgtttatg ttgaatttta actttagaat
                                                                      1920
catagaaaac ttcctctggc atcattatta gacagetett gtgcagtggg tagcaccaga
                                                                      1980
cccagcttgc atggttattg attittcaga gacacttttt gagcttattc tctggcagaa
                                                                      2040
aggggaactg cttcctcccc tatctcgtgt ctgcatacta gcttgtcttt acaagaagca
                                                                      2100
gaagtagtgg aaatgtttat tottgaaaat aagotttttg ottcacatga totagaattt
                                                                      2160
ttaaaattag aaaaatgtgc ttactgcg
                                                                      2188
<210> 19
<211> 1183
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(1183)
<223> n = a, t, c, or g
<400> 19
```

```
agtaaaatgg agaattccaa attctgaaat tgttagaaca tagttctgtg tcttagttaa
                                                                         60
 atatcgacac ttacagataa atagcataaa tgctttctcc ccatatttca gcccagtcct
                                                                        120
acttaaagac aacataaatt gcaaaatagt gaggatgttg ttcatctaat aaaagtggtt
                                                                        180
ccaggaattc agactctgga ttcctgtttg ccaaatcatg tgtcccactc ttaagaaaac
                                                                        240
gagttggact ntggattttt ctttgcaaga gggacaagag tgtgggagat actgagttaa
                                                                        300
tgcaacttgc aggttttaag tgtcctgtca ttgtgccttg tgctttgata cattctgagt
                                                                        360
ttcagtaaag agacctgatg cattggactg ttgcaatgga acctgtttta agatcttcaa
                                                                        420
agctgtattg atatgaagtt ctccaaaaga cttcaaggac ccagcttcca atcttcataa
                                                                        480
tectettgtg ettgtetete tttgcatgaa atgettecag gtatttttge aaggetacea
                                                                        540
gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa gagatgattc aacttggtga
                                                                        600
ccaagaagtt tetgagettt gtggeetace aagggagaaa etggetgeag cagagegagt
                                                                        660
acttegttee aacatggaca teetgaagee aateetggtg agtagaettg eteactggag
                                                                        720
aaacttcaag cactaatgct ttcggaatgt gaggcttttc cttggacagc atgactttgt
                                                                        780
tttgtagaaa agtacggctg gctgggagtt tgtgatataa tttagttcag tggtattcta
                                                                        840
agtgttctta gtgttctttc agacttttgg gccatctccc aaagggtgaa tgggaagaat
                                                                        900
aagctgggtg tggctgagtt taagccaaaa gttttttgtg cttgtttcaa tcagagaaga
                                                                        960
cctgcttttt catgttttta ctattataat actaagcaag agctcatttg aaaacagagt
                                                                       1020
tcttcatatt taaaaaaaaa aagtcttgaa accattgatg ggaagatgga tatctattta
                                                                       1080
tgtttaaaaa cccatcataa agatgacatt gtgggctgtc acagttggaa ggccctggaa
                                                                       1140
ttagatgaga ccacactatt tagcttactt agtaataaca ttg
                                                                       1183
<210> 20
<211> 8981
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 20
ccgtttggca aatgctcagt aaaagaaaag ggttagaagg ggagaaaggc attttatccc
                                                                       60
aageetteag gaateaggat gaggatgtet teacettgtg gtggggagta attatacaat
                                                                       120
tagagacage acattggagt gtggctgata tgctgtgtga tgatagetet agetetetge
                                                                       180
ctagcagagg aaggacattt caatagaaga aaaagtttaa gaccttgccg agaaacagag
                                                                       240
aaaggatgtt tgtc:tttta agaagttgaa aaccctgttt gcagacaaaa gccctccagt
                                                                       300
tttggcagta aactttcatg caagggaaga aaaaggcagg ggatgacatt gttgacaatt
                                                                       360
gtgaggaatt accatgtgcc aggcactgtg cgaggggctt tgtacatatc ctctagtttt
                                                                       420
agtgcttata aaaactctgt gatatgtgca cagcatttta aactttgctg catagtcgag
                                                                       480
aaaatggaag gatggggaat ttgagtcatt tgcccagggt tctatagcta ccccaggttc
                                                                       540
ccatgactgg agaattgggg cacagggtgg cgggggagag tgagtgacaa gaatcctaac
                                                                       600
aatcttattt ccattgagtc cttataaaag aagtggatta actaccacgt ttttaagttt
                                                                       660
ttcttaaatt taggttatgt ggatctggcg tttcttgttt tgtcctgggt ttgttttgtt
                                                                       720
tttgctatgc tgtcttgaac atctgtcatc ttgtaggcct aacggtaaac acaaaacac
                                                                       780
tttacctcct atagctttca attaagatct ctcagtttgt gtttgtaata gttttccagg
                                                                       840
caagttctcc ctaggttcgg cttctagtgt gttaaccttt agttataaag tgaacccaaa
                                                                       900
gagagaaagt agaaacaaaa cacctcacct gtttttgctc atgaattact ctctatggaa
                                                                       960
ggaacaatca tgaacacctc tgcgtatcac agaggcctat ctgagtctga cgtttaaggg
                                                                      1020
agaccgcgta ggtccctttg aggactgtga atgtgggagt cctgggactc tggtgaagaa
                                                                      1080
cccgttccag aagagatgaa tgagctggac aagttctttc atagaacctt taggcaggtt
                                                                      1140
ttcttagaaa tgcacattga ggattatgct tggatattgt gatgatcaga atgatactca
                                                                      1200
atcccttctg catttggaat tctctttgaa agaaaacatc ccaggcagct atttctcaga
                                                                      1260
gatagtgagt cccagccact tctagacatt ttcttgtgta gtctacatta taatttcaca
                                                                      1320
gcagtetetg atatgacaaa tgtcaaaata gcccaacett etetaaaett cagagatgte
                                                                      1380
tgatatgata ttgaataaaa caatgctcat agaaacatca agaaaggtgg attttccctg
                                                                      1440
gatacttttt teetgettga caaataacag tgaagaaact gateteaegt etttttetet
                                                                      1500
ttggaageet gaacaeteag aacceaactt gaggeteete agetatagea attetgaett
                                                                      1560
cacagicigt aaattatigt toittittit otttagotta igottioigo ootaatitat
                                                                      1620
cttttccctg ttctaatgaa ttattgtcct atatctgctg tgcagttagg tgacatataa
                                                                      1680
```

WO 00/55318 PCT/IB00/00532

20

cagcaattaa atatatgaat tggtacatat aaagatttga ctaaaactcg atgtaaaaat 1740 aagtgtteta catteaattt eeagtgttag aaacagtget gaettgaaca gagtgacaga 1800 attocatctt tocctatttt tgacagottt aaactttata tittottoct ticttgtgag 1860 ccgtcattaa cttgtttctc aaagccattc ccgtattacc catcttgcag acgcagacag 1920 atttgggaat ttgcggtcag agttgtattg gacacatccc cccagcccac atgagatcct 1980 tttaatctat tgcatattaa ctagttttaa gtacaatatt cctacttcat ttaaaaccat 2040 taatcaaaga atgagtttga aaatgaacaa aatgcaaact tacagttaga aataattgta 2100 gtgtctttag ttttggttag gagtcggttt cttgtttgtt aaactcaaga ttgtgaacag 2160 ttttaattca cttgtttatt tccaatagag atttcaggtt tacatttgaa ttcagaaaca 2220 aagttttett teteattaca gagaacaeta aactetacat eteeetteee gageaaggag 2280 ctggccgaag ccacaaaaac attgctgcat agtcttggga ctctggccca ggaggtaagt 2340 tgtgtctttc cagtaccagg aageggatca tecaetgtat cagtattttc attectgagt 2400 ctggcaagag gtccttttga gttgaatatc acatgggatg taatatcaat tttcaaagta 2460 taagtgatgt aaacaataat gttttgattt ccttatttta gaaatgaaga aacctaaaac 2520 tcatagatgt ctcagagcta attggttagt ggctaacagc tggatatcta gtttagaacc 2580 ttctccattt tttctttttg cccctaggta atcatacatt tgtaaagagg agaattatct 2640 ctgccactgc ccatgcactg cttttgtctg accagcaatt tctccatatt gcttcttcag 2700 tagcaaggcc aatcatttta ccaacacaca tgcttgctaa ctaacaggaa taacgtggta 2760 cccctaattc agccctttcc cttgaaagca tctggcttct gaggttcaac tatgggaata 2820 tggtctctta atgaacatta agttgagttt gccttttagg tccacatgtt gacaaatgta 2880 tcagagtaat ctctgtccta ggatcagagg gcctgtaggc acttgcaaaa gcagttagct 2940 ctgactecca gecagtgeae actecaeett tetgaeteee ageettgtet caaattagge 3000 ttggaagcga ggaactgtct ggtgtccccc agcataggaa gctgagccag ggggcagtgc 3060 tcacaaacaa tacagacttt aacgtgtagg atattggaaa ataataattt gtggggaaat 3120 tgtctcagac ttggtccacc cttattttta gctgcttctc taatccgttt ttctttttt 3180 ggtgcttgta tctaacctac ccattttttg gtgcttgcat cattttttca aatatcaaaa 3240 acgaacttta tgttttctaa caatgaaagt attgcatgtt cattgtggaa aatgctgaag 3300 acttggaaaa tacaaaaatg ctgagatcaa acactattga tacgttagtg tatttcttcc 3360 tgtcctgttc tactttcttt ctttgaattc tgctcacgtg tttctgactg atgaggtctg 3420 acttttgggt tccttttcca gaggagaagc cttctttcag cttgccattt gttaccctgg 3480 ttatgaaggc tggtaacctt ttttactagg tagagaagct ggaccaactg gggttcttcc 3540 agggggagaa tgagaaagag aaactgtttt gcaagtccgt agctatttct ctagggccct 3600 gttagetgae attgaeatge ettgeattge tetgeagate ecctegeage ectetgteee 3660 ttgttcattt ctggccttag agaaagcaaa gcagggtctg taacagggga ggctgcctct 3720 aaactcaggg tttggttaca gctgttttca cttacatcac tggccctggt ttttttttt 3780 tttctggcat taaaaaaaa aattggaagc aggtgatgtt cccattgctg atgtggtgga 3840 aacteteeaa gtgaacaata taegttttte ttggeagetg tttettgtge eetgettget 3900 cetggtecag gacaagcaag gaccatetge etettteaat agaacacete cagatecett 3960 tgatcaaaag ttactcattg tctgacttgc tatttctgtg agataaatgg gagaagatca 4020 ataaatgcac ttgtttgtcc agtcagcgtg tggaaagttg ataattttga ccaaagcaca 4080 accetgaaag gaaaagaaaa agggagtgaa tgtettetga gaagetgeet aggtteagae 4140 agtgtcaccc atttccctgt atgctccaca tgacaaacct gagtgggtct catcatgtcc 4200 attttgcaga tggcaccaag gctcagaaag gttaggcaac ttttccagtc acccaatgag 4260 ttaattgaca aaactgggat tcaaacccag aactgttgga ttccaaagcc tgtgttgttg 4320 cctgcttcgt gaaaaactcc agtagcgact ggaatagaaa ggagaacctt ccaagaaaga 4380 aaatacgcac tagcagaacc tggaaattgg gaggaaatga ggacttgagg aataagatga 4440 atgaaagctg acctgagttt cacatctggg tgatgggaag ggaggacagg gaggcagcat 4500 ctcagatgtc cacccagcac cgaccagctg cctggcattg ctaggtgttg aggactcagc 4560 agtgaacacg ctaacttctc tgctttcttg gggcacgtat agggtgagag acagaaacaa 4620 acaggtcagt gtacaatgcc acaggaggga tatatgcagt gaagaaaaag cagggtaagg 4680 ggcatagagc atgagaaggt gctttttta aaggggktga ttaggaaagc tctctctaag 4740 gtgacagttg gacctgaagg agatgatagc atgtctgtgg tgagggaagg aaactccgaa 4800 caggaagaat ggcagataca aagacattga tgctagagca tgcctaagga atgtgtttaa 4860 4920 agtgccatac aggcctggca agactttgga ttcctgctgg gtgagatgag aatccagcgg 4980

agggcttgag	g ggagggac	a tgatgtgato	c tagagtttag	g actgtttaca	a ctctggttgt	5040
rgggttgaga	a agagactgg	g atgggggaaa	a gggaggacaa	aggacattg	gctggattga	5100
gaaagcagta	a agreagete	c attcattcac	c tcaaccgate	atqttcaaat	accaccatca	5160
reegragaet	. aaaggatga	a gagccatcco	tccctgagac	a tcaqqaaqca	a cttcccagat	5220
aaagtttgga	a grgrgager	g aggtgtagga	a gaaagagtaa	gagtttacco	ctgaaacggg	5280
rgergggaag	g agtcaatagt	ttggaataad	: tcaataattt	atggtgcttd	tttagaaaga	5340
tttgctggct	: ttatgtggga	a agaaatttkt	: tttttttgatt	ggggagtggt	qqqttaataa	5400
tgaggetged	: tgtggaaaga	a gaagtgagtg	; ttttgactca	ctgttattta	aaaatctcta	5460
gggctgttcc	: aataagcaad	c aaaaggcaaa	atggcctggt	tctctgtccc	ctttctatct	5520
gtatgcctcc	, tacaggttat	: gaaaagaaaa	agttgggaaa	agctqtccac	ctcacctaat	5580
rgrgrrcrrg	, tggagtgtgc	tagatgcccc	ctctctggag	aaaaaaaatc	cttqtqqcct	5640
ctgacccacc	: tctggagagc	: ctagttccct	: tctggaggca	gaaggcaaaq	cttaggacct	5700
agagagtgct	ggaccacgco	: actcacagga	accagcaggo	tqtqaqqttq	aaagctaggc	5760
atatggaget	ttccaggctc	, ggtgcagggc	ctcgtggccc	ttcccctccc	ctctatactc	5820
tatageteag	tcttcccago	, cggtgtgaac	acgcagtgac	: atttccagga	atacagggat	5880
ccaccaacga	tttcttgtga	ı aatgtttgga	aatacaaagt	actctataaa	tatttcataa	5940
Lagcattggg	gctgagaact	ccacaaagtg	ccggaataca	tttqcatqta	agacagaacg	6000
craceragge	cattgatged	: tgttgagtgg	cagtcacaga	cactgcctag	ggtttctgac	6060
teaegetgtt	gggactgttc	: tatgcagggc	accctcttqt	gtagcataga	atttgtgcct	6120
caccacacac	tgttgtaget	ttgctgtctt	gatgatgagt	agagggcagt	gtccaggcca	6180
Lygialaage	atctactgcc	ccccagggtt	accaaaacca	agccaagttg	tateteagea	6240
ageteegtga	agcatggaga	agttgagtac	tcagagacat	gacgtgactt	ttcaaaggct	6300
graagergae	gagggacata	gctagggttc	agacttgagt	ttttctttt	ctttttcttt	6360
	tttaagactg	agtcttgctt	ttgtcgccca	ggctggattg	cagtggtgct	6420
rggcrcactg	caacctctgc	ctcccgggtt	caagcaattc	tcctqcctca	gcctccccag	6480
tagetgggat	tacaggcacc	tgccaccatg	cctggccaac	atttttgtat	ttttttagta	6540
gagatggggt	ttcaccatgt	tggccaggct	ggtcttgaac	tcctgacctc	aggtgatcca	6600
ceegeetega	cctcccaaag	tactgggatt	acaggtgtga	gccactgcac	ccqqcccaqa	6660
ccegagttt	tcatcttaat	gctttttcat	tgcctgacac	tttactgaga	ccaagatagg	6720
gaacttcaca	tacagtacct	tttctcccaa	ggcggaagag	ggctgttcaa	tttctacact	6780
agagttcggg	gagttttaga	aatgagtcag	ttatcgagga	tgagagcagt	tcctgatagg	6840
ctcaaccaca	atgagatgta	gctgttcaga	gaaagcattc	ttttatctat	aaactggaag	6900
acaaccccgg	tgaaacgaag	cccagcccca	ggggcttcac	taactccagg	ctatacttct	6960
caaactttag	tgagcatagg	aatcacctgg	gcatcttgtg	aagctgtaga	tttgaattct	7020
gcaggtcggc	agaggggtct	cagaatccgc	atttccaaca	atgtctccag	taatgctgat	7080
gctgctcgtc	cctggaccac	agattgggta	gccaggttct	ggcaagctca	tcccaaggct	7140
ttgagatgac	atcagacaaa	atatgttctg	ggacatggct	tttgagaggt	caagaaaata	7200
agatgttttt	ttctcttctc	atccccaacc	cttgcactqc	ccttttctcc	cttcccctac	7260
cctcctttct	gtccccatcc	ctgacgccag	ctgttcagca	tgagaagctg	gagtgacatg	7320
cgacaggagg	tgatgtttct	gaccaatgtg	aacagctcca	gctcctccac	ccaaatctac	7380
caggctgtgt	ctcgtattgt	ctgcgggcat	cccgagggag	gggggctgaa	gatcaagtct	7440
ctcaactggt	atgaggacaa	caactacaaa	gccctctttq	gaggcaatgg	cactgaggaa	7500
gatgctgaaa	ccttctatga	caactctaca	agtgagtgtc	catqcaqacc	ccagccctgt	7560
ccccaacccc	atccctccct	tagttctggc	cttggcctgt	gtcatctcct	ccctctgtag	7620
cagcgttaga	tgtctacatg	cccatttgcc	caccagactg	agctcttcct	agaggagaga	7680
ggcttctctt	gaatagctac	ctgtccccag	ttctctqaat	gcagcctggc	acateteagg	7740
tgcacagtag	tgtttatcaa	tggaatgaat	gattgacage	caacettete	attttctaga	7800
ggatgtggaa	gggtggcttc	cagggtgatc	aagaatgaga	taatggcaga	acceceage	7860
ctgcaagatc	tcacttatat	atggaatata	tgtaaggtag	aaagtgtcag	tttcacatca	7920
tgaataagtt	cctgggatct	tgatgtacat	cqtqatqact	atagttagta	acactotata	7920 7980
gtatacttga	aatttgctaa	gagagtagat	ccgaagtgtt	cacactacac	aaaaaaaaaa	7980 8040
actatgaggt	gatggattta	ttaacagctt	gattgtggtg	atcettttee	aaaatataa	
tatattaaaa	catcacatto	tataccttaa	atatatacaa	ttttatta	tcagttataca	8100
ctcaaaaaag	ctagaaaagc	attttaaaa	aggatgatgt	actortette	atattagest	8160
tgagataagc	tttataataa	cataaaaaga	aataacacta	atostestes	Caacaacaa	8220
			acagea	uryaraatag	Caacaacaac	8280

```
aacaacaaag aactaacatt taagtagaat ttcttgtgca ctqtqcattc tqtttaaqtt
                                                                      8340
atotoatttt accotoatga taacotgoag ggaagattot ttaacoccac atttoatagg
                                                                      8400
ctcagagagg ttaagtgcct tggttagagc cacatcagag ttaatccaca agagccagga
                                                                      8460
ttcaagccca aatctgcctg gatctgtgct ctctaagata actqttaqtq qtqqcqtqtq
                                                                      8520
tgttctcaca ctcagacatt tgatctgccc tttgtttccc attcttagct gcaaqqcaqt
                                                                      8580
gttaaagaac cctgtgtctc catatccact ccccacactt aagcactttt gtgggcccgt
                                                                      8640
gtgccgtatg cctcgtggca gcagggatcc aatgtcacag ttttaggcag tggcatcctt
                                                                      8700
ttccttgaaa acttgatgca ggggaacctt tctccatttc caaccacagg tgtgtctttc
                                                                      8760
agacactgag tgaggcaggt tttgtacttt attgtacac aagaaccttt tcttctctgg
                                                                      8820
agtaaagcac tecagacatt egcaagttge tttacaagee ttaaaaggat ggtattgtag
                                                                      8880
gcaactttaa ttaaatccca tctcctcctc tcccccagct tgcaagttga cccaaggaag
                                                                      8940
ccttcatttc catgacagac ttaattgtga gggcatcctc a
                                                                      8981
<210> 21
```

<211> 20284 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (1)...(20284) <223> n = a, t, c, or g

<400> 21

actgtgttag caaggatggt ctcgatctcc tgacctcgtg atccgcctgt atcgqcctcc caaagtgctg ggattacagg cgtgaaccac tgcgccctgt tgagaatttt ttttttttt 120 tttgggagaa agagtttcgc tcttgttgcc cgggctagag tgcagtgaca caatctcggc 180 teactgeaac etetgeetee tgggtteaag caatteteet geeteageet catgegteae 240 cacgcccage taattttgta tttttagtag agacagggtt tctccatgtt ggtcaggctg 300 gtctcgaact cccaacctca ggtggttcgc ccgccttggc ctccraaagt gctgggattg 360 caggcatgag ccactgcgcc cagccccaaa ttttggtttt tqcttqaaaa ctqaqqtctq 420 aattcagcct totggttgcc cotcaagagt cagtttaaat gttggtcatg ttagttgtca 480 gtgaaaacaa tggtgaggct ggcatgagag tgtgaatctg gatgggaggg cttgtgcttc 540 atgaaaacat ttttccagat cagctcagtc gtgagttatc cgtcattgac gttataataa 600 gototgatta tttatcaago atcattottt atagatatot cagtttaato tgaqataato 660 ttctccacat ctctccacat agatgttatg aattttactt ttacagagga gccaactgag 720 gctcagataa gttacttatt atatgactag tagtggtaga gctggggttt caactaagaa 780 ctctctggct ccaaagccct tgtaagtttc tatcagtata tgaccatgca tatgagcatt 840 tgtctctcct cttcttcata gctccttact gcaatgattt gatgaagaat ttggagtcta 900 gtcctctttc ccgcattatc tggaaagctc tgaagccgct gctcgttggg aagatcctgt 960 atacacctga cactecagee acaaggeagg teatggetga ggtaagetge ecceageeca 1020 agactecete eccagaatet ecceagaact gggggcaaaa aacteaaggt agetteagag 1080 gtgtgcgcta agtatactca cggctcttct ggaattccca gagtgaaaac ctcaagtctg 1140 atgcagacca gagctgggcc agctccccag tcgtgggtat agaatcatag ttacaagcag 1200 gcatttcttg gggatgggga ggactggcac agggctgctg tgatggggta tcttttcagg 1260 gaggageeaa acgeteattg tetgtgette teeteetttt tetgeggtee etggeteece 1320 acctgactcc aggtgaacaa gaccttccag gaactggctg tgttccatga tctggaaggc 1380 atgtgggagg aactcagccc caagatctgg accttcatgg agaacagcca agaaatqqac 1440 cttgtccggg tgagtgtccc tcccattatt accatgtgcc tgcttgatac tgqaqaqqtq 1500 agtttctggt cactttccca ggtgtgagtg aggtgagaat tctttcagtt tatctagctg 1560 ggggaatgta gtgagcatag ctaaagtcac agggcaccac ctctccagaa gtacaggcca 1620 tggtgcagag ataacgctgt gcatatcagc atccatgcca ctcacggtca aatagcagtt 1680 ttctgcaaaa cttagtgagg gctggtgttt ggaagtggag ttgagtaatt gcagtaccct 1740

attttccttt	ttgctgcago	ctctcagcca	gccacagcat	ctccctgtgt	cttggtaggt	1800
tttggaaaga	ı agtgtgggaç	r caaaagcatg	, atgttacatg	tagactggcc	: tgagatactc	1860
attctcaggg	, cactgtgtga	atgatgagct	gctgttactg	tgtggaggg	aaatgcactt	1920
agtgcttcag	, agccacttga	aagggataag	, tgctctagag	acaattgggt	tcaaatgtgg	1980
agcaggctga	gcaagaacag	aatgtctcct	ttgcctgagc	ctgagtgctg	ttaatcacat	2040
cttcctgcct	. tgggctgagt	tagagaatca	ttagactatt	tcctgtttcc	atggtgaggg	2100
aggeetette	cttttgtctc	tgctcccctt	aagaagcagg	tgaggatttt	gccaggtttc	2160
ttgttttgaa	ccttattgac	: tttaagggcg	gctgggtttt	agagactgta	cctacctagg	2220
gggaacactt	ccgaagttta	ggactattco	ctgatccgct	gggaggcagg	ttactgagga	2280
agtcccttta	aaaacaaagg	agtttatact	gagaaaagca	taaacagtga	tttgtatgga	2340
ttcacactga	ctaatatago	tcatgccatt	aaagtggggt	ctcttctcta	aaggagggtt	2400
atatgatcta	gccccgtaga	cctaagtgtg	gtttcagacc	tgttcttcct	ggtcctctcc	2460
ttggaatcca	tatttctact	agttggactt	tttctgtttg	tctggctctc	agaggattat	2520
aggaggccct	gtgaagtgac	tcagtgaatt	ttgatttgtg	ggcaagtaga	tggttcccta	2580
gtctgaaatt	gactttgcct	taggtgcttc	aattcttcat	aagctcccag	ttcttaaagg	2640
acaagatcct	tgtaaacatg	gcaatggcat	tcattaggaa	tctagctggg	aaaatccagt	2700
gtgtatgctt	ggaaatgagg	gatctggggc	tggagagaaa	ggcatgggca	tgccttggag	2760
ggacttgtgt	gtcaagctga	ggacctttac	tttaagctct	aggggaccag	gcaaggggag	2820
atgtagatac	gttactctga	tggggtggat	gaattgaaga	aggatgaggc	aagaatgaag	2880
gcagagacca	gggaggaggc	tctccaagtg	gccaaggcat	aaagcaagaa	atgaggcctg	2940
gtgactgctt	agtggcagag	cagtgaaaga	gagggaggca	tcaaagtgag	tctcgatttc	3000
tagctgggtg	ggtggtagcg	atgtccagta	ggccagtggc	tactgaggtc	tgcagtggag	3060
gagggtggtt	gggctggaga	cagatgatga	gggagtcatc	agcctgtggg	tggaagaaaa	3120
gggaacctct	tccaactgtt	ttctttgctt	cttccctctc	tttctctttt	ttttttttt	3180
tggacagagt	cttgctctgt	cacccaggct	gaaatgcagt	ggcatgatct	tggctcacca	3240
cagcctccgc	ctcctgggtt	caagcaattc	tcctgtctca	gcctccagag	tagctgggat	3300
tacaggcaca	tatcactgtg	cccggctaat	ttttgtattt	tcagtggaga	tgggatttca	3360
ccatgttggt	cgggctggaa	tgaactcctg	acctcaagtg	atccacctgc	ctcagcctcc	3420
caaagtgttg	ggattacagg	catgagccac	cgcgcccggc	ctttcttccc	tctcttaaag	3480
agtgtttatt	taattccaca	aacatgagct	tgtcaccccc	tgtagcctgg	catctcctac	3540
acgaggtgat	ggctgaggct	tctgcttctg	ctggggtagc	tctgatcttt	ctgctttctc	3600
tggcactgtc	tacccatgtt	gcctcacccc	acaggtccca	gggcacctct.	ctcgggcaag	3660
tcttggaacc	ctctgacact	gatttgctct	cttttctgag	ctgcttttag	ccacccatcc	3720
ccgggacctg	ttttctctct	gcctccaccc	ctgcgggcag	tcttaggtct	cctgcccctc	3780
acgagcaccc	cagagaggcc	acgtgctcag	tgatctcagt	gggcgcatct	ttctagtctt	3840
getattett	ttggccatgt	tgttcagaaa	ccatactggg	cagggccgac	ttcaccctaa	3900
aggetgegte	tcttcactct	gcttttgttt	gttccaaata	aagtggcttc	agaattgcta	3960
accetageet	ctgtgaactt	gtgaggtaca	attttgtgtc	tgttatgtta	acaaaaatac	4020
atacatacct	tcctggtgat	ggtataaatt	gctattctct	attggaaagc	aatttggaat	4080
gadaatttaa	agaaccattt	taaaatatgc	tatcctgcgt	acctccattc	cacccacccc	4140
cagggatgta	gcctactgaa	ataattttaa	agaagtcacc	atatgagaga	aaatgttatt	4200
gctatattgt	tattgtgaga	aattggaaat	agactaaatg	ttcagcacta	taggaataat	4260
caatgaaatt	acatatactc	tatacaatca	ttatgctgcc	attgaaataa	taaatacaaa	4320
ggcgcaaggg	gggaaaagct	tataatgtta	gtgaaactaa	gactgatttt	tttataaagc	4380
agcagttttc	agacccttgg	agactccaat	tcggtagaac	cagagcttca	tcttctctgt	4440
ttaaaaaa	acaggagttg	caaatgcctc	teetttttge	tgagtttgca	gctgctgttt	4500
accepteage	acatctgtgc	aggcctctgc	ctcggcccct	ctggatctgc	tgattgagca	4560
geggattgat	ctgtccttct	ctttcgtgtt	gacccatgtg	aggaaccaac	tggcaaggga	4620
acaayaaatg	gaaataggcc	tcctttgcat	catgacctgt	acatectgea	attggaaaag	4680
attgracttt	agttggttta	accagcagca	ttatttttct	aaactaagca	gtaagaagga	4740
tagaggagg	atgtgggatc	aacagactgg	gtctcaaaag	aggaaggtga	tagaacacag	4800
-9999a9999	gaggtgcact	agaaacagag	ggcctatgct	ttcattctgg	ctttgctact	4860
atanasta	gtgacccaat	cctagagact	taacctctct	gaacttccat	tttctcatgt	4920
cactteeee	aaatattaaa	ggatactcac	rgggctggtg	gcttgtgcct	gtaatcccag	4980
caccegggga	ggttgaggtg	ggaggatcac	ttgagcccag	gtgttcaaga	ccagcccagg	5040

	agactctgtc					5100
	cttagctact					5160
caaggctgcg	gtgagctgtg	attccatcac	tgcactccag	cccgggcggc	agagcgagac	5220
	aacgacaaca					5280
gttgtgtaag	gtgaagcata	tacactattc	aacatagtaa	ctatataaag	gaagtattgt	5340
tgttgttact	gtagttaata	ccattaagtg	agatgtttcg	tatagtggaa	agcacatgga	5400
ctctgaattc	agactggtct	gactttgagt	ctcagctcca	catctagtaa	tactatgacc	5460
	taaaatcatg					5520
	catttacctc					5580
	aattttgtag					5640
	tggcagatgc					5700
	ttagattgga					5760
ggatgtccag	tccagtaatg	gttctgtgta	cacctggaga	gaagctttca	acgagactaa	5820
	cggaccatat					5880
	acggcttctt					5940
	tgtatagtct					6000
	cacttaataa					6060
	aactctagct					6120
	tcctatctca					6180
	ttayctaaaa					6240
	tagtagggat					6300
atgactcaga	attgctaaga	aaacagaaaa	gtaagataag	atcattgttt	taacctcttt	6360
tcctccacaa	aatcaataaa	taacatatcc	ctaaattact	cttagaattt	ctcttaaatt	6420
	accaaaatcc					6480
	gaggatgagc					6540
ctcagccact	gcttgttgtc	ctggctgcca	acgttctcat	gaaggctgtt	cttctatcag	6600
	tgaacaagct					6660
	tggatgagag					6720
	agctgcccca					6780
	ataaaatcaa					6840
	gagcacctat					6900
	tcaacaacaa					6960
	tgctggaagg					7020
	caagggaatt					7080
	gctgaggcag					7140
	tcattgcact					7200
	aaaaatagaa					7260
	ttttttttta					7320
	ctgggaccct					7380
	gaaaactggt					7440
	tacctgcaag					7500 7560
gtatatatgt	gtgtgcatgt	acatacatat	ctaactagttt	tagaaataaa	agacggggc	7620
	acagttgcag					7620
	tctcatccat					.7740
	tcgctctgac					7800
aacctttgcc	tcccgggttc	aagctattct	cctacctage	getegatete	ageteactige	7860
	gctgccacgc					7880
	aggctagact					79 <u>2</u> 0 7980
	ggattacagg					8040
actotaccor	tttggtcaaa	atttactcas	totocaage	faaaatgtgt	catgagaaa	8100
	acatactcac					8160
qtttatqtaa	atgtgtgcac	ttetteteee	taggtggtaa	accacatttc	aaaacaacca	8220
aaataaaact	gaacaaagct	tottoctott	agacttttta	gaaaatcttt	cantoctoec	8280
tcactaagct	gccaagttct	cattgtggga	actatorett	tagatataat	gatttcttct	8340
	J 5				546666666	0340

aagacaatgg gcggaggtgt agttattaa	
aagacaatgg gcggaggtgt agttattgca gacatctgaa atatgtaatg tttcttccag	8400
	8460
	8520
	8580
	8640
	8700
	8760
	8820
	8880
	8940
	9000
The state of the s	9060
	9120
	9180
	9240
	9300
	9360
	9420
	9480
	9540
	9600
	9660
	9720
	9780
	9840
	9900
	9960
	10020
	10080
	10140
	10233
	10260
	10320
	10380
	10440
	10500
	10560
	10620
	10680
	10740
	10800
	10860
	10920
	10980
	11040
	11100
	11160
	11220
	11280
	11340
	11400
	11460
	11520
	11580
	11640
	•

attgtgtttt	attaaattgt	ttacctttag	tcttctcagt	gaatcctggt	tgaattgaat	11700
tgaatggaat	ttttccgaga	gccagactgc	atcttgaact	gggctgggga	taaatggcat	11760
tgaggaatgg	cttcaggcaa	cagatgccat	ctctgccctt	tatctcccag	ctctgttggc	11820
tatgttaagc	tcatgacaaa	ccaaggccac	aaatagaact	gaaaactctt	gatgtcagag	11880
atgacctctc	ttgtcttcct	tgtgtccagt	atggtgtttt	gcttgagtaa	tgttttctga	11940
actaagcaca	actgaggagc	aggtgcctca	tcccacaaat	tcctgacttg	gacacttcct	12000
tccctcgtac	agagcagggg	gatatcttgg	agagtgtgtg	agcccctaca	agtgcaagtt	12060
gtcagatgtc	cccaggtcac	ttatcaggaa	agctaagagt	gactcatagg	atgctcctgt	12120
tgcctcagtc	tgggcttcat	aggcatcagc	agccccaaac	aggcacctct	gatcctgagc	12180
catccttggc	tgagcaggga	gcctcagaag	actgtgggta	tgcgcatgtg	tgtgggggaa	12240
caggattgct	gagccttggg	gcatctttgg	aaacataaag	ttttaaaagt	tttatgcttc	12300
	catttctgaa					12360
atatgttact	tggtagccca	ccactcccta	aagggactct	ataggtaaat	actacttctg	12420
caccttatga	ttgatccatt	ttgcaaattc	aaatttctcc	aggtataatt	tacactagaa	12480
gagatagaaa	aatgagactg	accaggaaat	ggataggtga	ctttgcctgt	ttctcacaga	12540
gcctgctgtc	tcctgtggct	tttgggtttg	gctgtgagta	ctttgccctt	tttgaggagc	12600
agggcattgg	agtgcagtgg	gacaacctgt	ttgagagtcc	tgtggaggaa	gatggcttca	12660
	ttcggtctcc					12720
	ggctgtcttt					12780
	tgtcctttct					12840
gtggtttggg	ctatagatct	atagtaaaca	gatagtccaa	ggacaggcag	ctgatgctga	12900
aagtacaatt	gtcactactt	gtacagcact	tgtttcttga	aaactgtgtg	ccaggcagca	12960
	tttatacaca					13020
	ccagcaattt					13080
gctttggtca	cacaactgtt	aaatgttggt	acgtggaggt	gaatccactt	cggttacact	13140
	gcccaggcga					13200
cagagggggt	acaactagga	gaggttctgt	ttcctgagta	caggttgtta	ataattaaat	13260
atactagctc	taaggcctgc	ctgtgattta	attagcattc	aataaaaatt	catgttgaat	13320
	tacttcttc					13380
	agttttcata					13440
gttcaccttc	tgatcctccc	ctaaggaggt	atacatgaaa	tatttattac	tcctgcctga	13500
acttctttca	ttgaatatgc	aattttgcag	catgcagatt	ctggatttaa	attctgagtc	13560
ttaacttact	ggctgaggga	ccttggatag	gctccttatc	cctcagtttc	ctcatctcta	13620
aaatggggat	ggcacctgcc	ccgtgggttg	ttggaaggac	ttacagaggt	gcagaatgta	13680
cgttgtacat	agcaggtttc	agcaaatgtt	agctccctct	ttccccacat	ccattcaaat	13740
ctgttccttc	tccaaaggat	gtgtcaagga	ggaaatggac	ctggctggga	aaccctcaga	13800
atactgggat	gatgctgagc	ttggctcata	cctgtgcttt	gctttcaggc	cagtacggaa	13860
ttcccaggcc	ctggtatttt	ccttgcacca	agtcctactg	gtttggcgag	gaaagtgatg	13920
agaagagcca	ccctggttcc	aaccagaaga	gaatgtcaga	aagtaagtgc	tgttgacctc	13980
ctgctcttc	tttaacctag	tgctgctgcc	tctgctaact	gttgggggca	agcgatgtct	14040
cctgcctttc	taaaagactg	tgaaaccact	ccaggggcag	agaaatcaca	tgcagtgtcc	14100
ctttccaaat	cctcccatgc	catttatgtc	caatgctgtt	gacctattgg	gagttcacgg	14160
tctcgatccc	tgagggacat	tttctttgtt	gtcttggctt	ctagaagagt	atcttttact	14220
tgccccctcc	caaacacaca	tttcatggtc	tcctaacaag	ctagaagaaa	gaggtaaaga	14280
caagcgtgat	tgtggaacca	tagcctcgct	gcctgcctgt	gacatggtga	cctgtgtatc	14340
agcctgtgtg	ggctgagacc	aagtggctac	cacagagctc	agcctatgct	tcataatgta	14400
atcattaccc	agatccctaa	tcctctcttg	gctcttaact	gcagacagag	atgtccacag	14460
ctcatcaaag	gctctgcttc	tgggttcttt	gtgcttagag	tggcttccta	aatatttaat	14520
aggtcccttt	tctgccagtc	tettetgtge	ccatcccctg	attgcccttg	gtaaaagtat	14580
gatgcccctt	agtgtagcac	gcttgcctgc	tgttcctaat	catcttctcc	tacctcctct	14640
	ctcctgtttc					14700
ttcttccaca	cctccatgcc	tttgtaggta	ctgtttgctc	tcacaggaga	actttctctc	14760
taacttgcct	atcttctcaa	ctcctccttt	ctctccaaga	tctagttccg	gatcccctcc	14820
	cctccttggt					14880
	aaaatctttt					14940

ttacatgagg	g gggttccctt	aaacctttca	tccagtttc	ccaatggtag	g cagcatgtgt	15000
aactgtagaa	a tagtatcaaa	accatgaaat	tgacataggt	acaattcaca	aaccttcttc	15060
agatttcact	agctttatgt	gcgctcattt	gtgtgtgtgt	gtgcgtattt	agttctatgc	15120
aattttatca	ı tgtgtgaatt	: catgtaatta	ctagctcagt	caagetgeag	aaatatctca	15180
ttgtcacaaa	gctccttcat	gctacccctt	aatggccaca	gccacctccc	ttcttcctca	15240
gttcctgaca	cctgtcaacc	: actaatgcgt	tcctcgtttt	: tacagtttta	ttatttctag	15300
aatgttacat	: aaatggaacc	atacagtagg	tatccttttg	atactggctt	ttttttttt	15360
ttcactcago	agtattccct	tagatctatc	caagttgtgt	gtgtcaacag	ttcattcctc	15420
ttcactgctg	, agtagtgttc	cctgggaggg	gtgtatcaca	gttccatggo	atttttagat	15480
gtattttta	aacagctttc	agcatcctct	attttaattg	, ttcatcaagt	cctttttccc	15540
aatagactct	gaatgctcct	ttatcatcgt	attcccatca	ccaacatcag	tacccaaata	15600
ggccctaaat	aaacatttat	agcctcctgc	ctgcctgaga	aaccagggtg	gacatggaga	15660
gaaggcactt	ctgaaagttc	aagcgcagtg	csctgtgtcc	ttacactcca	ctcctcagtg	15720
ctttctgtgg	gttcatttct	gtcttctctc	ctgtcacagt	ctgcatggag	gaggaaccca	15780
cccacttgaa	gctgggcgtg	tccattcaga	acctggtaaa	agtctaccga	gatgggatga	15840
aggtggctgt	cgatggcctg	gcactgaatt	tttatgaggg	ccagatcacc	tccttcctgg	15900
gccacaatgg	agcggggaag	acgaccacca	tgtaagaaga	gggtgtggtt	cccgcagaat	15960
cagccacagg	agggttctgc	agtagagtta	gaaatttata	ccttaggaaa	ccatgctgat	16020
ccctgggcca	agggaaggag	cacatgagga	gttgccgaat	gtgaacatgt	tatctaatca	16080
tgagtgtctt	tccacgtgct	agtttgctag	atgttatttc	ttcagcctaa	aacaagctgg	16140
ggcctcagat	gacctttccc	atgtagttca	cagaattctg	cagtggtctt	ggaacctgca	16200
gccacgaaaa	gatagattac	atatgttgga	gggagttggt	aattcccagg	aactctgtct	16260
ctaagcagat	gtgagaagca	cctgtgagac	gcaatcaagc	tgggcagctg	gcttgattgc	16320
cttccctgcg	acctcaagga	ccttacagtg	ggtagtatca	ggaggggtca	ggggctgtaa	16380
agcaccagcg	ttagcctcag	tggcttccag	cacgattcct	caaccattct	aaccattcca	16440
aagggtatat	ctttgggggg	tgacattctt	ttcctgtttt	ctttttaatc	ttttttaaa	16500
acatagaatt	aatatattat	gagcttttca	gaagatttt	aaaaggcagt	cagaaatcct	16560
actacctaac	acaaaaattg	tttttatctt	tgaataatat	gttcttgttt	gtccattttc	16620
catgcatgcg	atgttaggca	tacaaaatac	atttttaaa	gaatactttc	attgcaaatt	16680
ggaaacttcg	tttaaaaaat	gctcatacta	aaattggcat	ttctaaccca	taggcccact	16740
tgtagttatt	taccgaagca	aaaggacagc	tttgctttgt	gtgggtctgg	tagggttcat	16800
cagaaaggaa	tgggggcggt	gggagggttg	gtgttctgtt	ctctctgcag	actgaatgga	16860
gcatctagag	ttaagggtag	gtcaaccctg	acttctgtac	ttctaaattt	ttgtcctcag	16920
greateerg	accgggttgt	tccccccgac	ctcgggcacc	gcctacatcc	tgggaaaaga	16980
cattegetet	gagatgagca	ccatccggca	gaacctgggg	gtctgtcccc	agcataacgt	17040
getgtttgae	atgtgagtac	cagcagcacg	ttaagaatag	gccttttctg	gatgtgtgtg	17100
ttattatt	tcatgggagg	agtgggactt	aagcatttta	ctttgctgtg	tttttgtttt	17160
tagtagaga	cttttttatt	tttttgagat	ggagtctcgc	tctgtagcca	ggctggactg	17220
ctcaggggggg	atctcggctc	actgcaacct	tggcctccca	ggttcaagcg	attctcctgc	17280
atttttaata	cgagtagctg	ggactctagg	cacacaccac	catgcccagc	taatttttgt	17340
gtattagta	gagacggggt	ttcaccatgt	tggccaggat	ggtctcaatg	tcttgacctc	17400
greateegee	cacctcggtc	tcccaaagtg	ctgggaacac	aggcatgagc	cactgtgtct .	17460
gttattatt	tactttcttt	gaatatggca	ggctcacctc	cgtgaacacc	ttgagaccta	17520
geegeeeee	gattttagga	gaagtgggag	gtgaatggtt	gagctgtaga	ggtgacatca	17580
conttage	tggatgggg	cttgggaaac	attgcttccc	attattgtca	tgctggaggg	17640
agactage	catcctctcc	ccccgccacc	ctccttattg	aggcctggag	cagacttccc	17700
tactocaset	gtgcttcagg	gccctggtat	gatggaccta	tatttgctgc	ttaagacatt	17760
agagagaga	caggttgtcc	catcagccat	aaggccccca	gggagcccgt	gtgatggagc	17820
taaaqtqaaq	ctgagctctg	caatettggg	caaggetttt	cccttatgtt	tcttcttatc	17880
atataaaaa	agctggggct	tatgtgctcc	ctcctcatct	aaagtgaaca	catggggctc	17940
ccaceteses	tcctccccgc	cttcagagcc	tgaggtcccc	tgaggctcag	gaaggctgct	18000
cacatotte	gccgagctga	tteres	gacgtgctgt	ggggacagcc	cattaaagac	18060
Ctacacacac	ggccctgaaa	regaaagetg	taactgcctg	gtgcatggtg	gccaggcctg	18120
agttactas	gttggaagcg	accigicacc	tttcactttg	atttcctgag	cagctcatgt	18180
Saccacione	tgttgttcta	colligaatet	cgaagattat	ttttcagaaa	ttgataaagt	18240

```
tattttaaaa agcacgggga gagaaaaata tgcccattct catctgttct gggccagggg
                                                                     18300
acactgtatt ctggggtatc cagtagggcc cagagctgac ctgcctccct gtccccaggc
                                                                     18360
tgactgtcga agaacacatc tggttctatg cccgcttgaa agggctctct gagaagcacg
                                                                     18420
tgaaggcgga gatggagcag atggccctgg atgttggttt gccatcaagc aagctgaaaa
                                                                     18480
gcaaaacaag ccagctgtca ggtgcggccc agagctacct tccctatccc tctcccctcc
                                                                     18540
tecteegget acacacatge ggaggaaaat cagcactgee ecagggteee aggetgggtg
                                                                     18600
eggttggtaa cagaaacttg teeetggetg tgeeectagg teetetgeet teacteactg
                                                                     18660
tctggggctg gtcctggagt ttgtcttgct ctgttttttt gtaggtggaa tgcagagaaa
                                                                     18720
gctatctgtg gccttggcct ttgtcggggg atctaaggtt gtcattctgg atgaacccac
                                                                     18780
agctggtgtg gaccettact cccgcagggg aatatgggag ctgctgctga aataccgaca
                                                                     18840
aggtgcctga tgtgtattta ttctgagtaa atggactgag agagagcggg gggcttttga
                                                                     18900
gaagtgtggc tgtatctcat ggctaggctt ctgtgaagcc atgggatact cttctgttak
                                                                     18960
cacagaagag ataaagggca ttgagactga gattcctgag aggagatgct gtgtctttat
                                                                     19020
tcatcttttt gtccccaaca tggtgcacta aatttatggt tagttgaaag ggtggatgct
                                                                     19080
taaatgaatg gaagcggaga ggggcaggaa gacgattggg ctctctggtt agagatctga
                                                                     19140
tgtggtacag tatgaggagc acaggcaggc ttggagccaa ctctggcttg gccctgagac
                                                                     19200
attgggaaag tcacaacttg cctcaccttc tttgccgata ataatagtgg tgcqttacct
                                                                     19260
catagaggat taaattaaat gagaatgcac acaaaccacc tagcacaatg cctqqcatat
                                                                     19320
agcaagttcc caaataaaat gcgtactgtt cttacctctg tgaggatgtg gtacctatat
                                                                     19380
atacaaaget ttgccattet aggggteata gecatacagg gtgaaaggtg gettecaggt
                                                                     19440
ctcttccagt gcttacccct gctaatatct ctctagtccc tgtcactgtg acaaatcaga
                                                                     19500
actgagagge ctcacctgtc ccacatcctt gtgtttgtgc ctggcaggcc gcaccattat
                                                                     19560
tetetetaca caccacatgg atgaagegga egteetgggg gacaggattg ceateatete
                                                                     19620
ccatgggaag ctgtgctgtg tgggctcctc cctgtttctg aagaaccagc tgggaacagg
                                                                     19680
ctactacctg accttggtca agaaagatgt ggaatcctcc ctcagttcct gcagaaacag
                                                                     19740
tagtagcact gtgtcatacc tgaaaaaggt gagctgcagt cttggagctg ggctggtgtt
                                                                     19800
gggtctgggc agccaggact tgctggctgt gaatgatttc tccatctcca ccccttttgc
                                                                     19860
catgttgaaa ccaccatctc cctgctctgt tgcccctttg aaatcatatc atacttaagg .
                                                                    19920
catggaaagc taaggggccc tctgctccca ttgtgctagt tctgttgaat cccgttttcc
                                                                     19980
ttttcctatg aggcacanag agtgatggag aaggtcctta gaggacatta ttatgtcaaa
                                                                    20040
gaaaagagac ttgtcaagag gtaagagcct tggctacaaa tgacctggtc gttcctgctc 🦠
                                                                    20100
attacttttc aatctcattg accttaactt ttaaactata aaacagccaa tatttattag
                                                                    20160
gcactgattt catgccagag acactctggg cattgaaaga aagtaatgat aatagttaat
                                                                    20220
tttatatage gttgttacca tttcaacett tttttttttt taacetetat cateteaatt
                                                                    20280
                                                                     20284
```

```
<210> 22
<211> 7052
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 22

gtgaacacac attaaagcat gagaagcatg aactagacat gtagccaggt aaaggccttg 60 ctgagatggt tggcaaaggc ctcattgcag cattcattgg caggccacag ttcttttggc 120 agctctgctt cctgaccttt caccctcagg aagcgaggct gttcacacgg cacacacatg 180 ccagacaggg tcctctgaag ccacggctgc cagtgcatgt gtcccaggga aagetttttc 240 ctttagttct cacacaacag agettettgg aageceteee eggegaaggt getggtgget 300 ctgccttgct ccgtccctga cccgttctca cctccttctt tgccatcagg aggacagtgt 360 ttctcagagc agttctgatg ctggcctggg cagcgaccat gagagtgaca cgctgaccat 420 cggtaaggac tetggggttt ettatteagg tggtgeetga getteeecca getgggeaga 480 gtggaggcag aggaggagag gtgcagaggc tggtggcgct gactcaaggt ttgctgctgg 540 gctggggctg ggtggctgcg ggggtgggag cagcttggtg gcgggtttggc ctaatgcttg 600 ctggggtgcc tggggctcgg tttgggagct agcagggcag tgtcccagag agctgagatg 660

attggggtt	ggggaatcc	: ttaggggagt	ggacactgaa	a taccagggat	gaggagctga	720
gggccaagc	aggagggtgg	g gatttgagct	: tagtacataa	a gaagagtgag	agcccaggag	780
atgaggaaca	a gccttccaga	ı tttttcttgg	g gtagcgtgtg	g taggaggcca	qtqtcaccaq	840
tagcatatgt	ggaacagaag	; tcttgaccct	tgctatctct	gcctagtcct	aatggctggc	900
ttttcccag	g aaggettete	, cttccatgga	ı ctgttagatt	aaccctttat	ttaggtaaat	960
gagggaacct	: actttataag	, cataggaaag	, ggtgaagaat	cttttaagat	tcctttactc	1020
aagttttctt	ttgaagaato	: ccagagctta	ggcaatagac	accagacttt	gagcctcagt	1080
tatccattca	cccatccacc	cacccaccca	cccatccttc	catectece	tcctcccatt	1140
cacccatcca	cccatccago	: tgtccaccca	ttctacactg	g agtacctata	atgtgcctgg	1200
ctttggtgat	: acaaaggtga	ataagacata	gtcctttcct	ttgccccaa	ccctcagacc	1260
agagatgaac	: atgtggaatg	acctaaacac	ctggaacagg	tgtggtgtat	gagcggcagg	1320
cctctgatga	. gagggtgggg	gatggccago	cctcactccg	aagcccctct	gagttgattg	1380
agccatcttt	gcattctggt	cctgcagatg	tctctgctat	ctccaacctc	atcaggaage	1440
atgtgtctga	agcccggctg	gtggaagaca	tagggcatga	gctgacctat	gtgctgccat	1500
atgaagctgc	taaggaggga	gcctttgtgg	aactctttca	tgagattgat	gaccggctct	1560
cagacctggg	catttctagt	tatggcatct	cagagacgac	cctggaagaa	gtaagttaag	1620
tggctgactg	tcggaatata	tagcaaggcc	aaatgtccta	aggccagacc	agtageetge	1680
attgggagca	ggattatcat	ggagttagtc	attgagtttt	taggtcatcg	acatctgatt	1740
aatgttggcc	ccagtgagcc	atttaagatg	gtagtgggag	atagcaggaa	agaagtgttt	1800
tectetgtae	cacagtacat	gcctgagatt	tgtgtgttga	aaccagtggt	acctaacaca	1860
tttacatccc	aaccttaaac	tcctatgcac	ttatttaccc	tttaatgagc	ctctttactt	1920
aagtacagtg	kgaggaacag	cggcatcagg	atcacttggg	aacttgttag	aaattcagca	1980
acttgggccc	agctcagacc	tactgaatca	gaatcaggag	caattctctq	gtgtgactgt	2040
gtcacagcca	ggtatcaact	ggattctcat	acataggaaa	tgacaaacqt	ttatggatgg	2100
atagtctact	tgtgccaggt	gctgagattt	gttttttgtt	ttttgatttt	tttttaatca	2160
ctgtgacctc	atttaattct	caaaaaaaga	tgaaaaaatg	aacactcagg	aatqctqaca	2220
tgagattcag	aatcaggggt	ttggggcttc	aaagtccatc	ctctctttat	ccatqtaatq	2280
cctcccctta	gagatacaac	atcacagacc	ttgaaggctg	aaqqqqatat	aaaagctgtc	2340
tggccaagtg	gtctccaagc	ttgacagtgc	agcagaatca	cctqqqqata	ttattaaaaa	2400
taaacatact	aaggtttggc	ttcagggcct	gtgaatcaga	atttctggag	gtgaggctt	2460
gaagtctgta	tttctattgc	atactttgga	cacagtggtc	tatagactag	agtttggaaa	2520
tgattgcgct	cattcagatt	ctcttctgat	gtttgaattg	ctqccatcat	atttctagtg	2580
ctctatttcc	tcctgctcat	tctgtcttgg	ataacttatc	atagtactag	cctactcaaa	2640
gatttagagc	cacagtcctg	aaagaagcca	cttgactcat	tccctqtaqq	ttcagaataa	2700
atttcttctg	cgcagtgtct	gtcatagctt	tttttaaatt	tttttttatt	tttgatgaga	2760
ctggagtttt	gctcttattg	cccaagctgg	agtgcagtgg	tacaatttta	gctcactgca	2820
acctccacct	cccaggttca	agcgattctc	ctgcctcagc	ctcccaaqta	gctgagatta	2880
caagcatgtg	ctaccacgcc	cagctaattt	tgtattttta	gtagagatgg	gttttatcca	2940
tgttggtcag	gctggtctcg	agctccagac	ctcaggtgat	ctacccacct	cggcctccca	3000
aagtgctggg	attataggcc	tgagccacag	cgctcagcca	taactttaat	ttgaaaatga	3060
ttgtctagct	tgatagetet	caccactgag	gaaatgttct	ctqqcaaaaa	caacttetet	3120
cccaggtaac	tctgagaaag	tgttattaag	aaatgtggct	tctactttct	ctgtcttacg	3180
gggctaacat	gccactcagt	aatataataa	tcqtqqcaqt	ggtgactact	ctcgtaatgt	3240
tggtgcttat	aatgttctca	tctctctcat	tttccagata	ttcctcaagg	taaccaaaaa	3300
gagtggggtg	gatgctgaga	cctcaggtaa	ctqccttqaq	ggagaatggc	acacttaaga	3360
tagtgccttc	tgctggcttt	ctcagtgcac	gagtattgtt	cctttccctt	tgaattgttc	3420
tattgcattc	tcatttgtag	agtgtaggtt	tattacagat	ggggaaggtt	tattttatta	3480
taaataaaat	aaagtatggg	attettteet	tgtgccttca	gatggtacct	taccagcaag	3540
acgaaacagg	cgggccttcg	gggacaaqca	gagctgtctt	caccattca	ctgaagatga	3600
tgctgctgat	ccaaatgatt	ctgacataga	cccaqqtctq	ttaggggaag	atcasacect	3660
gtcctactgt	ttgaatgtga	aattctctct	catgetetea	cctattttct	ttagatagaa	3720
tttagccaag	gtgatagatc	cctacagagt	Ссавададаа	ataaaaaaa	aataaaaaa	3720
acttgttctt	tgcagcatcg	tgcatgtgat	Caaacctgaa	agagggaaat	catatoactt	
cctttaaaga	cataaagatg	gtgcctcaat	cctctcaacc	catgtattt	ttatattt	3840
tgcggggtcc	tagtttcttg	tatacattag	atatttaatt	attaaacaaa	tattoattoa	3900
	33		3-goodaact	geegaacaaa	carrearreg	3960

```
agtagatgag tgattttgaa agagtcagaa aggggaattt gctgttagag ttaattgtac
                                                                      4020
cctaagactt agatatttga ggctgggcat ggtggctcat gccagtaatc ccagcgcttt
                                                                      4080
gagaggctga ggtgggtaga tcacctgagg tcaggagttt gagaccagtc tgaccaacaa
                                                                      4140
ggtgaaaccc cgtctctact aaatacaaaa aattagccga gtgtggtggc acatgcctgt
                                                                      4200
catcccagct acttgggagg ctgaggcagg agaatcgctt gaacccagga ggcagaggtt
                                                                      4260
gcagtcagcc acggttgcgc cattgcactc cagactgggc aacaagagtg aaaactccat
                                                                      4320
ctcaaaaaag aaaaaaaag aattagatat tttggatgag tgtgtctttg tgtgtttaac
                                                                      4380
tgagatggag aggagagcta agacatcaaa caaatattgt taagatgtaa aagcacatca
                                                                      4440
gttaggtatc attagtttag gacaaggatt tctagaaaat ttttaggaac agaaaacttt
                                                                      4500
ccagttctct cacccctgct caaagagtgt atggctctta cattatatat aactgcctga
                                                                      4560
cttcatacag tatcagtact tagatcattt gaaatgtgtc cacgttttac caaaatataa
                                                                      4620
tagggtgaga agctgagatg ctaattgcca ttgtgtattc tcaaatatgt caagctacgt
                                                                      4680
acatggcctg tttcatagag tagtctataa gaaattgatg acttgattca tccgaatggc
                                                                      4740
tggctgtaac acctggttac gcatgaacac ctcttttcag ttgtctcaag acacctttct
                                                                      4800
tttctgtact tatcagacaa ggactgaaag gcagagactg ctactgttag acattttgag
                                                                      4860
tcaagctttt ccttggacat agctttgtca tgaaagccct ttacttctga gaaacttcta
                                                                      4920
gcttcagaca catgccttca agatagttgt tgaagacacc agaagaagga gcatggcaat
                                                                      4980
gccgaaaaca cctaagataa taggtgacct tcagtgttgg cttcttgcag aatccagaga
                                                                      5040
gacagacttg ctcagtggga tggatggcaa agggtcctac caggtgaaag gctggaaact
                                                                      5100
tacacageaa cagtttgtgg cccttttgtg gaagagactg ctaattgcca gacggagtcg
                                                                      5160
gaaaggattt tttgctcagg tgagacgtgc tgttttcgcc agagactctg gcttcatggg
                                                                      5220
tgggctgcag gctctgtgac cagtgaaggc aggatagcat cctggtcaag atatggatgc
                                                                      5280
cggagccaga tttatctgta tttcaatccc agttctattc cttgccagtt gtgtatccgc
                                                                      5340
tggcaagtta cttctctatg cctcaatctc ctcatctgta aaatggggat aataatatta
                                                                      5400
cctgcaatac agggttgtta cgaaaataaa aatgaatagg tgcttagaat ggggcctgac
                                                                      5460
attagtaagt gcttagtttt gtgtgtgtat atgttatttt tattttggag gagaacataa
                                                                      5520
aaaggacaaa gtgtagaaaa actggttggg tgtattcagc tgtcataaca tgagagttgt
                                                                      5580
tatgcccaga tgcacttgac atgtgaattt attagaaaca tgatttttct ctgagttgat
                                                                      5640
gtttaactca aactgataga aaagataggt cagaatatag ttggccaaca gagaagactt
                                                                      5700
gttagactat tgtctgcatg tcagtgtttg catgctaact tgcttagtta gaaaggttaa
                                                                      5760
attttttcac tctataaaat caagaaatat agagaaaagg tctgcagaga gtctttcatt "
                                                                      5820
tgatgatgtg gatattgtta agagcgggag tttggagcat acagagctca agttgaatcc
                                                                      5880
tgactttgct acttattggc tatatgacct tgggcaagct gcttagtctc tctgatcctc
                                                                      5940
agttaccttt gtttgttgat gatgaccatt gataacacaa ccataaataa tgacaacata
                                                                      6000
gagatagttc tcattatagt agttgttata cagaattatt cactcaatgt taattttctg
                                                                      6060
cattgaaatc ccagaacatt agaattgggg gcattatttg aatctttaag gttataagga
                                                                      6120
atacatttct cagcaataaa tggaaggagt tttgggttaa cttataaagt atacccaagt
                                                                      6180
cattttttt cagagaagat atggtagaaa gtcttaggag gttgaagaag gaattggata
                                                                      6240
tttattcttt ctgagactat catgggagat aatgactatg gttgtccatg attggagccg
                                                                      6300
ttgctgtaga gttggtttta ttatagtgta ggatttgaat gggccatgtg ttctcagacc
                                                                      6360
tcagaataaa aagagaaaac tgaggccagt ggggagcgtg acttcacatg ggtacacttg
                                                                      6420
tgctagagac agaaccagga ttcaggactt ctggctcctg gtcctgggtt catggcccaa
                                                                      6480
tgtagtettt eteagtette aggaggagga agggeaggae ceagtgitet gagteaceet
                                                                      6540
gaatgtgage actatttact tegtgaaett ettggettag tgeetetgee aggtggeeat
                                                                      6600
aacctctggc cttgtgttgc cagagaaaag gtttagtttt caggctccat tgcttcccag
                                                                      6660
ctgccaagaa tgccttggtg cagcacagtc ataggccctg cattcctcat tgccgtgctg
                                                                      6720
gttggtcggg gaggtgggct ggactcgtag ggatttgccc cttggccttg tttctaacac
                                                                      6780
ttgccgtttc ctgctgtccc cctgccccct ccactgcctg ggtaaagatt gtcttgccag
                                                                      6840
ctgtgtttgt ctgcattgcc cttgtgttca gcctgatcgt gccacccttt ggcaagtacc
                                                                      6900
ccagcctgga acttcagccc tggatgtaca acgaacagta cacatttgtc aggtatgttt
                                                                      6960
gtettetaca teccaggagg gggtaagatt egageagace aaagatgttt aegagggeea
                                                                      7020
agggaatgga cttcagaatt acacggtgga at
                                                                      7052
```

```
<210> 23
<211> 2534
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 23
```

60 attggcctct ttttctctaa gcccacattt tcttcttaca tagttcaggt ttactttatt 120 ttttcctttc cggctgctga ccctgtattg cccgtagttg tggaacatag catgtgtttg 180 tgacctgtgc ctgttatttt tgtgctttct agttgtgcat gcaaagagta caaagttttc 240 ttgccctttc ttggaaaatc ctgcttgtct gtgccaaagg gataattgtg aaagcacttt 300 tgaaatactt aatgagttga ttttcttcaa attaaaaaaa atatataaat gtatatgtgt 360 atgtacatgt gtgtacacat acacaccttt atacatacag cccatttaaa acaagctcca 420 ctttggagtg ctctacgtca ccctgatgcc gaatacaggg ccagagtctg agatccttct 480 gggtggtttc tgtgttttgt tcatttctgt tttaagagcc tgtcacagag aaatgcttcc 540 taaaatgttt aatttataaa aacattttta tctctcgatt actggtttta atgaattact 600 aagetggetg ceteteatgt acceacagea atgatgetee tgaggacaeg ggaaceetgg 660 aactcttaaa cgccctcacc aaagaccctg gcttcgggac ccgctgtatg gaaggaaacc 720 caatcccgtg agtgccactt tagccataag cagggcttct tgtgcttgtt gcctggtttg 780 atttctaata tgctgcattt atcaactgca tgccacattg tgaccgccag catttgccct 840 ttgaattatt attatgtttt atttacaaaa agcgaaggta gtaaccgaac taaattatct 900 aggaacaaac gtttggagag tcttctaaca ccgyscaaag cacgtcatta cagacatttg 960 tttactgatt tagaacctta atatttaatt taaatacgca ctttacactt actgatgaaa 1020 tgcttttcct ttctttctct cccagcccct gtacttaagt gcttcaatag gctctcatta 1080 tatatgattt ttaggttttg cttatcagct tcttcgcttt tataatctga aaagatggca 1140 tatgaatttt tataaaaagg gacactttct tcttctcaaa ttgtatattt ttattgtact 1200 ttccttcaaa accccctttt aaaaagtaag cagtggataa ataaattcag tgaagcatcc 1260 atatgaccct taagtgagtg taggggaagg gaggtcacca gatcactgtg agtgaagatg 1320 gtggagaggt gaggatetta tgaggeegtg etcaaggetg gtagaggtgg gttagtgttt 1380 ccaggtttag gcagaatctc agctgaggtc atgaaacaac agtgatctct gaaaaattat 1440 ggcaaggtgg gaaggtgctg gagaattgga gagggggcaa acttgacttt caagtttcaa 1500 tgggaagata ggtgactctg cacaccacag aacagtgagc atgataacct gtttatacaa 1560 ggttctagag cagatttcta aatggatagc tactgtgtgc ttgtttgttc ttaattagta 1620 ttggatagtt actaaatact tgttagtact tagtacataa tgggtggtaa atcctagcag 1680 ctaatattgg ttcccaaata accagatgac aaggatagag aaggacacag acacggccta 1740 tctggatttc atggtgcctt tgattttcca catgaaggtt gtgtagggaa gatagaagca 1800 tgagatgaga tgataatata gttatctgga ttcatcactg gccagctgaa ccatatgaac 1860 tcatggattg atgctagctt aggaaggctc tgtaggagcc agaactgggc tgagagccag . 1920 cccatagaga caaaagaggc ccggccctga catcagaggg ttcaaacatg atgtctgagc 1980 cccacctaca gtctgccgga ggtggttgga aggaagagcc tttatcctta caattcttac 2040 tgaaattcaa atttttaggt tttgcaaaaa aatggtggac ctgaaggaaa tttgacagga 2100 gcatgtctca gctgtattta aatttgtctc agccaatccc cttttgaatg ttcagagtgt 2160 aagetteagg agggeagege gtettagtgt gaettttetg gteagtteag gtgetttaag 2220 gagacaatta gagatcaatc tggaaaactt catttgaatt tttaatacat aagaaaacaa 2280 2340 2400 ctctgttgcc caggctggag tgcagtggct caatcttggc tcactgccac ctctgcctcc 2460 caggiticaag tgatteteet aceteageet eetgagtage tgggattaca ageatgtgee 2520 accacactgg ctaa 2534

<210> 24 <211> 2841 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 24
tettgecagt etetacteat titteageae ategageata agatecagae tettteeeag
                                                                        60
geotetetea tetggeteet etecteetee titateatta etettetteg tagettatee
                                                                       120
tactccagcc atgctgtctt cctattattc ctaaaaarta gaaatgcatt tcttcctagg
                                                                       180
geetttgtae etgeaettge categetttt geteagaatg ttetttttge caagettttg
                                                                       240
cccagcttgt tetecateat tgttatgttt tggetgaaat gtettetett aqtaqqttea
                                                                       300
ttctccccag tcactgtctt tttattttgc tttattttgg gccatctaag gttatcttat
                                                                       360
tagtgtattt gttgttcgtc tcctccatgg gcatacacct ccatgaaggc aggtattttc
                                                                       420
accttaggcc ctcgaatata ctggacagca tctggcacgt agtagatgct caacgaatgt
                                                                       480
ttgttgtgtg agcaaatggt tggttgattg gattgaactg agttcagtat gtaaatattt
                                                                       540
agggcctctt tgcattctat tttacttatg tataaaatga tacataatga tgatataaat
                                                                       600
gatgtcacag tgtacaaggc tgttgtggga tcaagcaatc aaatgagatc atgcttgtct
                                                                       660
tttccaaatg gtgagggaat agatgcatgt ttgtggttgt tacggaatga tcctgtgctc
                                                                       720
ctgaggcaac agaaaggcca ggccatctct ggtaatccta ctcttgctgt cttccctttg
                                                                       780
cagagacacg ccctgccagg caggggagga agagtggacc actgccccag ttccccagac
                                                                       840
catcatggac ctcttccaga atgggaactg gacaatgcag aaccettcac ctgcatgcca
                                                                       900
gtgtagcagc gacaaaatca agaagatgct gcctgtgtgt cccccaqqqq caqqqqqct
                                                                       960
gcctcctcca caagtgagtc actttcaggg ggtgattggg cagaaggggt gcaggatggg
                                                                      1020
ctggtagctt ccgcttggaa gcaggaatga gtgagatatc atgttgggag ggtctgtttc
                                                                      1080
agtetttttt gttttttgtt tttttttctg aggeggagte ttgetetgte geceaggetg
                                                                      1140
gagtgctgtg gcatgatctt gcctcactgc aacctccacc tcccaggttc aagcgattct
                                                                      1200
cctgcctcag cctcctgagt agctgggatt acaggcacgc accaccatgt ctggctaatt
                                                                      1260
tttgtgtttt tagtagagat agggtttcgc cgtgttggct aggctggtct ggaattcctg
                                                                      1320
acctcaggtg atccacccgc ctcggcctcc caaagtgctg ggattacagg cgtgagccac
                                                                      1380
tacgcccagc cctgtttcag tctttaactc gcttcttgtc ataagaaaaa gcatgtgagt
                                                                      1440
tttgagggga gaaggtttgg accacactgt gcccatgcct gtcccacagc agtaaagtca
                                                                      1500
caggacagac tgtggcaggc ctggcttcca atcttggctc tgcaacaaat gagctggtag
                                                                      1560
cetttgacag geetgggeet gtttetteae etetgaatta gggaggetgg accagaaaae
                                                                      1620
tcctgtggat cttgtcaact ctggtattct tagagactct gtttgggaag gagtcctgag
                                                                      1680
ccattttttt tttcttgaga atttcaggaa gaggagtgct tatgatagct ctctgctgct 4
                                                                      1740
tttatcagca accaaattgc aggatgagga caagcaattc taaatgagta caggaactaa
                                                                      1800
aagaaggett ggttaccact ettgaaaata atagetagte caggtgeggg gtggeteaca
                                                                      1860
cctgtaatct cagtattttg ggatgccgag gtggactgat cacctaaggt caggagttcg
                                                                      1920
aaaccagctt ggccaatgtg gcgaaaccct gtctctacta aaaattcaaa aattagccag
                                                                      1980
gcatggtggc acatgcctgt aatcccagtt acttgggagg ctgaagcagg agaattgctt
                                                                      2040
gaacctggga ggtggaggtc gcagggagcc aaaattgcgc cactgtactc cagcctgagc
                                                                      2100
aacacagcaa aactccatat caaaaaataa aatgaataaa ataacagcta atctagtcat
                                                                      2160
cagtataact ccagtgaaca gaagatttat taggcatagt gaatgatggt gcttcctaaa
                                                                      2220
aatctcttga ctacaaagaa tctcatttca atgtttattg tttagatgtt cagaataaat
                                                                      2280
tettgggaaa gaeettgget tggtgtaagt gaattaceag tgeegaggge agggtgaaee
                                                                      2340
aagtotcagt gotggttgac tgagggcagt gtotgggaco tgtagtcagg tttocggtca
                                                                      2400
cactgtggac atggtcactg ttgtccttga tttgttttct gtttcaattc ttgtctataa
                                                                     . 2460
agaccegtat gettggtttt catgtgatga cagagaaaac aaaacactge agatateett
                                                                      2520
caggacctga caggaagaaa catttcggat tatctggtga agacgtatgt gcagatcata
                                                                      2580
gccaaaaggt gactttttac taaacttggc ccctgcctta ttattactaa ttagaggaat
                                                                      2640
taaagaccta caaataacag actgaaacag tgggggaaat gccagattat ggcctgattc
                                                                      2700
tgtctattgg aagtttagga tattatccca aactagaaaa gatgacgaga gggactgtga
                                                                      2760
acattcagtt gtcagcttca aggctgaggc agcctggtct agaatgaaaa tagaaatgga
                                                                      2820
ttcaacgtca aattttgcca c
                                                                      2841
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 25

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 852

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 25
gcatgctgga gtgatagtga ccatgagttt ctaagaaaga agcataattt ctccatatgt
                                                                        60
catccacaat tgaaatatta ttgttaattg aaaaagcttc taggccaggc acggtggctc
                                                                       120
atgcctgtaa tcccagcact ttaggagcca aggcgggtgg atcacttgag gtcaggagtt
                                                                       180
tgagaccage etggecaaca tggggaaace etgtetetae taaaaataca aaataagetg
                                                                       240
ggcgtggtgg tgcgtgcctg taatcccagc tacttgggag gctgaggcag gagaactgct
                                                                       300
tgaatctggg aggcggaggt tgcagtgagc tgagttcatg ccattgcatt ccagcctggg
                                                                       360
caacaagage gaaaccatet eccaaaagaa aaaaaaaaga aagaaaaage ttetagtttg
                                                                       420
gttacatett ggtetataag gtggtttgta aattggttta acceaaggee tggtteteat
                                                                       480
ataagtaata gggtatttat gatggagaga aggctggaag aggcctgaac acaggcttct
                                                                       540
tttctctagc acaaccctac aaggccagct gattctaggg ttatttctgt ccgttcctta
                                                                       600
tatecteagg tggatattta etecttttge ateattagga ataggeteag tgetttettt
                                                                       660
gaactgattt tttgtttctt tgtctctgca gcttaaagaa caagatctgg gtgaatgagt
                                                                       720
ttaggtaagt tgctgtcttt ctggcacgtt tagctcaggg ggaggatggt gttgtaggtg
                                                                       780
tgcttggatt gaagaaagcc ttggggattg tttgtcactc acacacttgt gggtgccatc
                                                                       840
tcactgtgag ga
                                                                       852
<210> 26
<211> 6289
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 26
gctttataga gtttctgcct agagcatcat ggctcagtgc ccagcagccc ctccagaggc
                                                                        60
ctctgaatat ttgatatact gatttccttg aggagaatca gaaatctcct gcaggtgtct
                                                                       120
agggatttca agtaagtagt gttgtgaggg gaatacctac ttgtactttc cccccaaacc
                                                                       180
agattcccga ggcttcttaa ggactcaagg acaatttcta ggcatttagc acgggactaa
                                                                       240
aaaggtetta gaggaaataa gaagegeeaa aaceatetet ttgeaetgta ttteaaceea
                                                                       300
tttgtccttc tgggttttga aggaacaggt gggactgggg acagaagagt tcttgaagcc
                                                                       360
agtttgtcca tcatggaaaa tgagataggt gatgtggcta cgtcaggggg cccgaaggct
                                                                       420
cettgttact gattteegte ttttetetet geetttteee caagggeeag gaeeeetgga
                                                                       480
tetetgggca gageagaege aggeecetat aatageeete atgetagaaa ggageeggag
                                                                       540
ectgtgtata aggecagege agectaetet ggacagtgea gggtteecae teteccaaet
                                                                       600
ccccatctgc ttgcctccag acccacattc acacacgagc cactgggttg gaggagcatc
                                                                       660
tgtgagatga aacaccattc tttcctcaat gtctcagcta tctaactgtg tgtgtaatca
                                                                       720
ggccaggtcc tccctgctgg gcagaaacca tgggagttaa gagattgcca acatttatta
                                                                       780
gaggaagctg acgtgtaact tctgaggcaa aatttagccc tcctttgaac aggaatttga
                                                                      .. 840
ctcagtgaac cttgtacaca ctcgcactga gtctgctgct gatgatactg tgcaccccac
                                                                       900
tgtctgggtt ttaatgtcag gctgttcttt taggtatggc ggcttttccc tgggtgtcag
                                                                       960
taatactcaa gcacttcctc cgagtcaaga agttaatgat gccatcaaac aaatgaagaa
                                                                      1020
acacctaaag ctggccaagg taaaatatct atcgtaagat gtatcagaaa aatgggcatg
                                                                      1080
tagctgctgg gatataggag tagttggcag gttaaacgga tcacctggca gctcattgtt
                                                                      1140
ctgaatatgt tggcatacag agccgtcttt ggcatttagc gatttgagcc agacaaaact
                                                                      1200
gaattactta gttgtacgtt taaaagtgta ggtcaaaaac aaatccagag gccaggagct
                                                                      1260
gtggctcatg cctgtaatcc tagcactttg ggaggctgaa gcgggtggat cacttgaggt
                                                                      1320
caggagttcg agaccagcct ggcctacatg acaaaacccc gtatctacta aaaatacaaa
                                                                      1380
aaaattaget gggettggtg geacacacet gtaateecag etaettggga ggetgaggea
                                                                      1440
ggagaattgc ttgaaccctg taggaagagg ttgtagtgag ccaagatcgc accgttgcac
                                                                      1500
tccagcctgg gcaacaagag caaaactcca tctcaaaaaa caaattaaat ccagagattt
                                                                      1560
aaaagctctc agaggctggg cgcggtggct tacacctgtt atcccagcat tttgggatgc
                                                                      1620
cgaggcgggc aaagcacaag gtcaggagtt tgagaccagc ctggccaaca tagtgaaacc
                                                                      1680
ctgtctctgc taaaaacata gaaaaattag ccgggcatgg tggcgtgcgc ctgtaatccc
                                                                      1740
agctactcgg gaggctgagg tgagagaatt rettgaacce gggaggegga ggttgcagtg
                                                                      1800
agcccagatt gcaccactgc actccagcct gggcgacaga gcaagactcc atctcaaaaa
                                                                      1860
aagctctcag aacaaccagg tttacaaatt tggtcagttg gtaaataaac tgggtttcaa
                                                                      1920
```

	ctgaaayaat					1980
	agctggtctg					2040
	ttttaggtga					2100
	tagtcctaga					2160
	aggcagagcg					2220
	ccccaccgtg					2280
tttctctgtg	attccttcta	gacttgtggc	atcatggcag	catcactgct	gtagatttct	2340
agtcacttgg	ttctcaggag	ccgtttattt	aatggcttca	catttaattt	cagtgaacaa	2400
	ttgctcttca					2460
	tatgtgaaca					2520
	atttctcaac					2580
	aaaccgctgt					2640
	tactttcaac					2700
	actttaccag					2760
	gacataccag					2820
	gtgaaatgga					2880
	aggtataagg					2940
	actgtaatta					3000
	tttctttctg					3060
	ttgggggcat					3120
	tggcatgcaa					3180
	caaaagggag					3240
	accaagcagc					3300
	ggggcaaggg					3360
	agctgcagag					3420
	ataagtttac					3480
	atgtaaaaat					3540
	attataattt					3600
	tttggtggaa					3660
	gtgtgtgtgt					3720
	gctagtttaa					•
	aactttatag					3840
	cagcacagag					3900
	ttcctgtttc					3960
	agaccccatg					4020
	tatgtgttag					4080
	ttaatttatt					4140
	ctagtccttt					4200
	ccaaagtgaa					4260
	tcttttgacc					4320
	tgatcatctt					4380
	ctcagatatc					4440
	ttgagcccta					4500
	accacatcag					4560
	gccagctttg					4620
	atcagtggag					4680
	acacaggeet					4740
	agaaagagct					4800
caryadadad	aaatagccag	aggeaggtga	LCACETTCAT	gacaccaaac	acagcattgg	4860
cactaccast	tcatgtcaca	taranasa	aattctgtac	acaatgatga	aaattaatac	4920
	taagttccta					4980
	aatgcctcta					5040
	taggaaagcc					5100
	ttgcaaatat					5160
caacacygyg	gatttgaagg	aattetgaag	ccctaattat	acttcaactc	Lactttacaa	5220

```
tatctccctg aaatatatct ccctgtaact tctattaatt ataagctaca cagagcaaat
                                                                      5280
ctaattette teccacegaa caagteeetg gatatttaaa aataaetete ataeteteat
                                                                      5340
ttaacctgag tattacccag ataagatgat atatgagaat acaccttgta acctccgaag
                                                                      5400
cactgtacaa atgtgagcaa tgatggtgga gatgatgatg agatctttgc tgtttatacc
                                                                      5460
aagcccctta gactgtgtca ctcttctgat ccggttgtcc ttgtatggcc atgctgtata
                                                                      5520
ttgtgaatgt cccgttttca aaagcaaagc caagaattaa ccttgtgttc aggctgtggt
                                                                      5580
ctgaatggtt atgggtccag agggagttga tctttagctc acacttctat tactgcagca
                                                                      5640
caaagatttt gcattttgga aggagcaccg tcttactggc aacttagtgg taaaccaaaa
                                                                      5700
cctccatttc acacaaatga ttgtgaaatt cgggtctcct tcattctata caaattcatt
                                                                      5760
tgattttttt gaaactaaac tttatattta tccatattaa attacatggg ttttattttt
                                                                      5820
gttttatctt gattcagtaa ttactccttt cagtaaacac agactgagtg ctgtgtgtct
                                                                      5880
gacttatgcc aggcataggt gattcagaga tgaaaggtca agtccctgaa cccatctctt
                                                                      5940
gtcttcctgg gtattatctg tccctccctg ctttagagct cctgaaattt gctagaagca
                                                                      6000
tgtcttcatc taagttgttg ataaacacat caagtaggat tggactgagg cagagccctg
                                                                      6060
tagtctgaag ctgcagttct tctagcggct gacaagcccc actatcactt ccctgctggt
                                                                      6120
gctttgctct gccagctgtg aattctcata attgtcctat cgtcaagtct ttatttctgc
                                                                      6180
attttactgc ttgatacact gtcaggacag actttaaaat tattctcagt gcgatgaaac
                                                                      6240
aattctgaca ttcatgttat gagcagttac ctcataaata gattacatg
                                                                      6289
```

<210> 27 <211> 4244 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 27

aaattactct gactgggaat ccatcgttca gtaagtttac tgagtgtgac accttggctt 60 gactgttgga aagacagaaa gggcatgtag tttataaaat cagccaaggg gaaaatgctt 120 gtcaaaatgt attgtcgggt attttgatta atagtttatg tggcttcatt aattcagagt 180 tactctccaa tatgtttatc tgccctttct tgtctgataa tggtgaaaac ttgtgtgatg 240 cattgtatat ttgatttagg ggtgaactgg atgtctttgt tttcactttt agtgcaatta 300 cgttgtccct gccacactgg tcattatcat cttcatctgc ttccagcaga agtcctatgt 360 gtcctccacc aatctgcctg tgctagccct tctacttttg ctgtatgggt aagtcacctc 420 tgagtgaggg agctgcacag tggataaggc atttggtgcc cagtgtcaga aggagggcag 480 ggacteteag tagacaetta tetttttgtg teteaacagg tggteaatca caceteteat 540 gtacccagec teetttgtgt teaagateee cageacagee tatgtggtge teaccagegt 600 gaacctcttc attggcatta atggcagcgt ggccaccttt gtgctggagc tgttcaccga 660 caatgtgagt catgcagaga gaacactcct gctgggatga gcatctctgg gagccagagg 720 acagtgttta attgtgatct tattccactt gtcagtggta ttgacactgc tgactgcctt 780 gtcctgtctt cagagtctgt cttccctgag aaggcaaagc acctttcttt cttgctgtgc 840 cttacatttt gctggtcaag cctttcagtt tcttttgaca gtttttttta cttcttctt 900 ttttcaatgt tgctcttacc aagagtaget cetetgeett ceaetttaca catgagaget 960 gggcgacgca ttcagtccta aggcttttac catcacctct cttggtgttt ttattgtcat 1020 ctctaagatc aatgccttta gccttgatca taaccttgaa ctctaatctc aaattctcac 1080 ttgcctagtg gattgctcca tttagatagt atatagatac cccaacctgg atatgtccta 1140 gttttctttc cccttggaac ttaatgcttt tcttgccatc cctgtcacac tcagtggcac 1200 taccatccac toggttgccc aagotggoto ttagagttat cotagatgot tgotttgctg 1260 ttgcagattt cccacattca actggttatg ttgtcagttc ttccaggtat ggacctctaa 1320 aataaggett eeteteeatt eeggttgtea ttgeetttgt eeaaacacag cacacaagge 1380 cttttacagt tgcacaactc ttcctgtcca tacccaccac accctttccc agctgtaagc 1440 ttcagatgag ttgcctccaa ccaccatgct cctgtaggcc tggcttgaaa tgcccttctt 1500 ctgtcacagg gtctggtagt atatcccttg cccttcaaga tttagctaaa atgtgaagct 1560 ttccttacct gctgggaggt gttctctctt ttctctgtgc tctcagagtc cttagtccat 1620 gcctccagta caacgtacat ccacttacat ggtaatttcc tgtttacata cttttcctac 1680

```
teggagtgga gtetgtttet taataatttt geeteteesa tgeeetagea cagtgeatee
                                                                     1740
 agegtatage ecettattea gttggtagat atttggeeae tgttgeettg tgggateata
                                                                     1800
 agttctgatg tatttgagaa gaatttctaa aattctgaca aaatcctgaa actcaaatat
                                                                     1860
tgacccagac atgagcaatt tgcttttcaa atgctaaggg atttttaatg gatttgcttt
                                                                     1920
aattaaatet ageetgttte taagetttat teattattte teeataetea gageatttet
                                                                     1980
ccagattttc taaagaatag aattttattg ctacatatca tcagctatgc ctgctgctat
                                                                     2040
ttaattggta tctgaattaa aaggtctggt ttgtccctag agaatcaaat tttttcttca
                                                                     2100
ctcccatatt tcagaacttg atacattttt aggataaacc atgaatgaca cccgtttctt
                                                                     2160
2220
atcaatgata tootgaagto ogtgttottg atottoccac atttttgcot gggacgaggg
                                                                     2280
ctcatcgaca tggtgaaaaa ccaggcaatg gctgatgccc tggaaaggtt tggtgagtga
                                                                     2340
agcagtggct gtaggatgct ttaatggaga tggcactctg cataggcctt ggtaccctga
                                                                     2400
actitgtitt ggaaagaagc aggigactaa gcacaggaig ticccccacc cccatgccca
                                                                     2460
gtgacagggc tcatgccaac acagctggtt gtggcatggg ttttgtgaca caaccatttg
                                                                     2520
tetgtgtete tgatageatt gagaaaagtg aaagggeagt tttgaaggta aggaaaatag
                                                                     2580
tgttatttgc ttggatccac tggctcatgc cactgtctgg gttggttaga agcactggaa
                                                                     2640
aagtcaaacc ataactttga gaattaggtg atcagggaat cagaaggaaa gatgcaaact
                                                                     2700
ttggctcttt taggcgaatc atgtgcctgc agatgaggtc atttattatc ttttacacag
                                                                     2760
tctataaaat tataatgtat tacatctttt tctaccttta gaatggttaa aaatatttct
                                                                     2820
ccggtagcca tatgattatt attcatccat tagataatat agtcaaatgg gccatgttat
                                                                     2880
ttactgttca tagaagagg gctttttgca acttgggcta caaaggagat atgtaaggaa
                                                                     2940
tttaaggaat ggttacatgg aactagattt aattgaatct agtggtttaa ttgattcact
                                                                     3000
aggatatatg ctactgaaag gggaatctgc ttaaagtgct ttctgatatt tattattact
                                                                     3060
aaaacttaga atttattaaa aatactgact gtgaaaatta cttgggtcgt ttgccttttt
                                                                     3120
aaaaggattt ttggcatgtc tcattaaaaa aagaaatact agatatcttc agtgaagtta
                                                                     3180
caaatcgaat acacattggc tctgaaattc tgattgatac tgggtcataa aaagttttcc
                                                                     3240
caaatcagac ttggaaagtg atcactctct tgttactctt ttttccttgt catgggtgat
                                                                     3300
agccatttgt gtttattgga agatcggtga attttaagga acataggccc aaatttgagg
                                                                     3360
aagggccatg gtttttgatc cctccattct gaccggatct ctgcattgtg tctactaggg
                                                                     3420
gagaatcgct ttgtgtcacc attatcttgg gacttggtgg gacgaaacct cttcgccatg
                                                                     3480
gccgtggaag gggtggtgtt cttcctcatt actgttctga tccagtacag attcttcatc
                                                                     3540
aggcccaggt gagctttttc ttagaacccg tggagcacct ggttgagggt cacagaggag
                                                                     3600
gcgcacaggg aaacactcac caatgggggt tgcattgaac tgaactcaaa atatgtgata
                                                                     3660
aaactgattt teetgatgtg ggeateeege ageeeetee etgeeeatee tggagaetgt
                                                                     3720
ggcaagtagg ttttataata ctacgttaga gactgaatct ttgtcctgaa aaatagtttg
                                                                     3780
aaaggttcat ttttcttgtt ttttccccca agacctgtaa atgcaaagct atctcctctg
                                                                     3840
aatgatgaag atgaagatgt gaggcgggaa agacagagaa ttcttgatgg tggaggccag
                                                                     3900
aatgacatct tagaaatcaa ggagttgacg aaggtgagag agtacaggtt acaatagctc
                                                                     3960
atcttcagtt tttttcagct ttatgtgctg taacccagca gtttgctgac ttgcttaata
                                                                     4020
aaagggcatg tgttcccaaa atgtacatct ataccaaggt tctgtcaatt ttattttaaa
                                                                     4080
aacaccatgg agacttotta aagaattott actgagaatt ottttgtgat atgaattooc
                                                                    4140
attctcgaat actttggttt tatatgctta catttatgtg ttagttatta aaacatacta
                                                                    4200
atattgtata totagtoaaa otgagtagag agataatggt gatt
                                                                    4244
<210> 28
<211> 5023
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 28
ttttaaaata cctgcaatac atatatatgt tgaatagatg aaaaattatg tagatgataa
                                                                      60
tgaatgatac ggttctaaaa agacaggtta aaaagtaagt tcacttttat tttgagcttc
                                                                     120
agaatcatto agaagccagt cgccacaaac gcagaccaag gctcttggca catcaaatat
                                                                     180
gcctatggct tagggttatt gacaagtctt atgttgcagt gtatgtggtt tatagtcctg
                                                                     240
ccttccacag ttgcttggga gagctgtgag tcactgaggc ttatgaatgt ttacattttg
                                                                     300
```

tttgttgcag	g atatatagaa	ggaagcggaa	gcctgctgtt	gacaggattt	gcgtgggcat	360
tcctcctggt	gaggtaaaga	cactttgtct	atattgcgtt	tgtccctatt	agttcagact	420
atctctacco	: aatcaagca <i>a</i>	cgatgctcgt	: taagaggtaa	aagtggattt	taaaggcttc	480
tgtatttate	, ccaggatgga	gcaattagto	: atcgagaaga	gagggaccct	gtatgtcaag	540
agaatgattt	cagagaatco	: aatacaattt	aagaaaaagc	atggggctgg	gcgcagtgat	600
tcactcctgt	aatcccagca	ctttgggagg	r ccgaggtggg	cggactcacg	aggtcaggag	660
attgagacca	i teetggeeaa	catggtgaaa	ccccatctct	actataaata	caaaaattag	720
ctgggcatag	tagtgcatto	ctgtagtccc	agctactcgg	gaggctgagg	caggagaatt	780
gcttgaacct	aggagggga	ggttgcccag	attgcgctgc	tgcactccag	cctggtgaca	840
gagtgagact	catgtcaaca	acaaaaacag	aaaaagcacg	cacatctaaa	acatgctttt	900
gtgatccatt	tgggatggtg	atgacattca	aatagttttt	taaaaataga	ttttctcctt	960
tetggtttee	gtttgtgttc	ttttatgccc	ttttgccaga	gtaggtggtg	caatttggct	1020
agetggettt	cattactgtt	tttcacacat	taactttggc	ctcaacttga	caactcaaat	1080
aatatttata	aatacagcca	cacttaaaat	ggtcccatta	tgaaatacat	atttaaatat	1140
ctatacgatg	tgttaaaacc	aagaaaatat	ttgattcttc	tctgatattt	aagaattgaa	1200
ggtttgaggt	agttacgtgt	taggggcatt	tatattcatg	tttttagagt	ttgcttatac	1260
aacttaatct	ttccttttca	gtgctttggg	ctcctgggag	ttaatggggc	tggaaaatca	1320
tcaactttca	agatgttaac	aggagatacc	actgttacca	gaggagatgc	tttccttaac	1380
aaaaataggt	gagaaaagaa	gtggcttgta	ttttgctgca	aagactttgt	ttttaattta	1440
tttaaagaaa	taggttgtta	tttttgatta	cagtggtatt	tttagagttc	ataaaaatgt	1500
tgaaatatag	taaagggtaa	agaagcacat	aaaatcatcc	atgatttcaa	tatctagaga	1560
taatcacaat	ttacatttcc	tttcagtctc	attctcttct	tttaacagct	ttattcaggt	1620
ataatttaca	tacaatataa	tttgcttgtt	ttttaagagt	ataatttagt	gatttttggt	1680
aaattgagag	ttttgcaacc	atcaccacaa	tccagtttta	gaacttttcc	atcaccccac	1740
atctgtctta	tatacacata	taaatgtgcc	atacaattga	gatcatactg	tatgtagaat	1800
ccaaaattag	tttttattgt	taatgagtgt	attatgaata	tttcccagtg	ggttacattt	1860
cctaagatgt	ggaatttac	attgctacat	aaaatccccc	tatgtacatg	tacctataat	1920
tatttaata	aattccttat	aaatgttgga	cacattagtt	tccatttttc	actatgtaaa	1980
catgleeetg	tatacatctt	ttattatttc	ctcaggaaca	attcctacaa	agtaaattgc	2040
aggtangan	gagcatacaa	attgactgag	ccaccgttag	gccattttct	gagactgcac	2100
tottootot	gcaatctgat	ctttgggaat	acagctacat	tttataggct	tcttagataa	2160
agtttcagta	agtactttaa	atatgtgggg	cttctctggg	ctttttttt	tttgagacng	2220
agetteacte	ttactgccca	ggctggagag	caatggcgcg	accttggctc	actgcaacct	2280
taccacacac	ggttcaagcg	atteteetge	ctcagcctcc	tgagtagctg	agattacagg	2340
dttagggaga	aatgcctgcc	caacttttt	gtattttcag	tagagatggg	gtttcaccat	2400
acttotogo	ctggtctcga	geteetgaee	tcaggtgatc	cacctgcctc	agcctcccaa	2460
ageteeggga	ttacaggcat	gagecactge	gcccggcttc	tctggactta	ttatgtggag	2520
tttatatoto	aggcagtggc	atacagaget	ttttgaccat	gaccgttgtg	ggaaatacat	2580
catasaggag	aacctagtat	gracacacag	acatgtagac	acatgtataa	cctaaagttt	2640
atactacata	tacctactgt	tactaattgt	agtgcactct	gctatttctt	attctacctt	2700
atgaacaatg	attaaaaaag	tgaagagat	gacccactaa	atttatttcc	caaaccacta	2760
dadcaaddaa	actcacaatt	teateatet	ggacaggggg	atagccaata	aaattgaaaa	2820
aatgtaaagg	attaatgtat	gaacagacat	tatagasete	tettacattt	ttgcagtagc	2880
ctactttcct	aggettgete	ctactaccas	cctgggaata	geaggeetag	cgctgcacaa	2940
aaccagccca	aggettgete	totoscaga	geteetgaeg	catatageag	tggcagtaat	3000
agetgtgagg	tagtaaggtt	atatacaagg	actggttgta	agaactgatt	tgrttggtat	3060
accetagaga	gcctggcacg	atacacacac	gracetcaat	cctaattctg	aaaaaggctg	3120
atggcaatgg	tgctaattag	gaggtggag	catcactac	gctgccagaa	ggccaagttc	3180
totcacatot	cgctgtggct	ttgagtgcagt	tartageetg	gaacgtgaac	actgaacttc	3240
cataaattat	gattcttcac	totatatta	toacagaacc	ccaaagccac	cccaccacca	3300
tagtacatat	gtctctaggt	tatgagtgg	gtgtagatta	aatttctggg	ccttctcatt	3360
tagaataata	gaatggtgca tgactgagat	tattaataaa	gretaggatg	gggccttagc	gttaaagccc	3420
atteteaaat	tgactgagat	ctocacact~	gaatgtgcag	rygttggcat	gacctcagaa	3480
actogggaag	gggactgcac	Gaaccotco	tagasass	ayagccaggg	aygtgcaagg	3540
	gtagaggcag	guactettgee	cyccaggaag	ayctagcatc	ctgggggcag	3600

960

1020

aaaggctgtg ctttcaagta gcagcagatg tattggtatc tttgtaatgg agaagcatac

```
tttacaggaa cattaggcca gattgtctaa ccagagtatc tctacctgct taaaatctaa
                                                                      3720
  gtagttttct tgtcctttgc agtatcttat caaacatcca tgaagtacat cagaacatgg
                                                                      3780
  gctactgccc tcagtttgat gccatcacag agctgttgac tgggagagaa cacgtggagt
                                                                      3840
  tctttgccct tttgagagga gtcccagaga aagaagttgg caaggtactg tgggcacctg
                                                                      3900
  aaagccagcc tgtctccttt ggcatcctga caatatatac cttatggctt ttccacacgc
                                                                      3960
  attgacttca ggctgttttt cctcatgaat gcagcagcac aaaatgctgg ttctttgtat
                                                                      4020
  ctgctttcag ggtggaaacc tgtaacggtg gtggggcagg gctgggtggg cagagggga
                                                                      4080
  gtgctgctcc caccacacga gtcccttctc cctgctttgg ctcctcacca gttgtcaggt
                                                                      4140
  tatgattata gaatctagtc ctactcagtg aaagaacttt catacatgta tgtqtaggac
                                                                      4200
  agcatgataa aattcccaag ccagaccaaa gtcaaggtgc tttttatcac tgtaggttgg
                                                                      4260
  tgagtgggcg attcggaaac tgggcctcgt gaagtatgga gaaaaatatg ctggtaacta
                                                                      4320
  tagtggagge aacaaacgca agetetetae agecatgget ttgateggeg ggeeteetgt
                                                                      4380
  ggtgtttctg gtgagtataa ctgtggatgg aaaactgttg ttctggcctg agtggaaaac
                                                                      4440
  atgactgttc aaaagtccta tatgtccagg gctgttgtat gattggcttg tcttccccca
                                                                      4500
  gggacagcag agcaaccttg gaaaagcaga gggaagcttc tcccttggca cacactgggg
                                                                      4560
  tggctgtacc atgcctgcag atgctcccaa atagaggcac tccaagcact ttgtttctta
                                                                      4620
  gcgtgattga ggctggatat gtgatttgat ctttctctgg aacattcttt ctaatcatct
                                                                      4680
  ttgtgttcat tccctgaaaa tgaagagtgt ggacacagct ttaaaatccc caaggtagca
                                                                      4740
  actaggtcat agttccttac acacggatag atgaaaaaca gatcagactg ggaagtggcc
                                                                      4800
 cttgaccttt tttcttctgt agataagagc attgatgtta ttacgggaag aagcctttga
                                                                      4860
  ggcttttatg tattccacct cggtctggaa tttgtttctg taaggctaac agttgcaata
                                                                      4920
  4980
  tactgacttc aatagaggtt tcagacaaaa agttgttttg tat
                                                                      5023
  <210> 29
  <211> 5138
  <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
· <220>
 <221> misc feature
 <222> (1)...(5138)
 <223> n = a, t, c, or g
 <400> 29
 ngccnngttn aaaangaaaa tttnnnnnaa attnaanntt annggngnnn tttccccaga
                                                                        60
 aaaaacnaaa angatttccn cccngggggg ncccccnant cnaaaaggcc ccncttnttt
                                                                       120
 gnggngaggg aaagnttttt ttggaatttt taatttttgg tcccccaaaa cctattattg
                                                                       180
 agaatttaat tacataaaaa agtactcaga atatttgagt ttcctgcatc aataagacat
                                                                       240
 ttataataat gaccttgttt acaaatgaat ttgaaagtta ctctaattct ttgattcatc
                                                                       300
 aagaaataac tagaatggca agttaaaatt taagctgttt caaagatgct tctgcattta
                                                                       360
 aaaacaaatt tatctttgat ttttttccc cccagcaaat aagacttatt ttattctaat
                                                                       420
 tacaggatga acccaccaca ggcatggatc ccaaaqcccq qcqqttcttq tqqaattqtq
                                                                       480
 ccctaagtgt tgtcaaggag gggagatcag tagtgcttac atctcatagg tccgtagtaa
                                                                       540
 agtcttgggt tcctcactgt gggatgtttt aactttccaa gtagaatatg cgatcatttt
                                                                       600
 gtaaaaatta gaaaatacag aaaagcaaag agtaaaacaa ttattacctg aaattatata
                                                                       660
 tgcatattct tacaaaaatg caagcccagt ataaatactg ctcttttca cttaatatat
                                                                       720
 tgtaaacatt attccaagtc agtgcattta ggtgtcattt cttatagctg gatagtattc
                                                                       780
 cattaggata tactcttatt taactattcc cccttttgta gacatttgga ttatttccaa
                                                                       840
 cttgttcaca attgtaaaca ccactacact gaacagcatc atccctatat. ccacatgtac
                                                                       900
 ttgtaacaga atacaattcc ctaggaagct ggaatgctgg aagtcatggt gatgttctca
```

tggttacaga gaatctctct aaaactaaaa cctctttctg ttttaccgca gtatggaaga

atgtgaagct	ctttgcacta	ggatggcaat	catggtcaat	ggaaggttca	ggtgccttgg	1080
cagtgtccag	catctaaaaa	ataggtaata	aagataattt	ctttgggata	gtgcctagtg	1140
agaaggcttg	atatttattc	: ttttgtgagt	atataaatgg	tgcctctaaa	ataaagggaa	1200
ataaaactga	gcaaaacagt	atagtggaaa	gaatgagggc	tttgaagtcc	gaactgcatt	1260
caaattctgt	ctttaccatt	tactggttct	gtgactcttg	ggcaagttac	ttaactactg	1320
taagagttag	tttccctgga	agatctacct	cctagctttg	tgctatagat	gaaatgaaaa	1380
aaatttacat	gtgccagtac	tggtgagagc	gcaagctttg	gagtcaaaca	caaatgggtt	1440
tgcatcctgg	ccctaccaat	tatgagctct	gagccatggg	caagtgacta	actccctggg	1500
cctcagtttc	tctgtaacat	ctgtcagact	tcatgggtcc	aggtgaggat	taaaggagat	1560
catgtattta	cagcacatgg	catggtgctt	cacataaaat	aagtatttag	taaatgataa	1620
ctggttcctt	ctctcagaaa	cttatttctg	ggcctgccag	gggccgccct	ttttcatggc	1680
acaagttggg	ttcccagggt	tcagtattct	tttaaatagt	tttctggaga	tcctccattt	1740
gggtatttt	tectgettte	aggtttggag	atggttatac	aatagttgta	cgaatagcag	1800
ggtccaaccc	ggacctgaag	cctgtccagg	atttctttgg	acttgcattt	cctggaagtg	1860
ttcyaaaaga	gaaacaccgg	aacatgctac	aataccagct	tccatcttca	ttatcttctc	1920
tggccaggat	attcagcatc	ctctcccaga	gcaaaaagcg	actccacata	gaagactact	1980
ctgtttctca	gacaacactt	gaccaagtaa	gctttgagtg	tcaaaacaga	tttacttctc	2040
agggtgtgga	ttcctgcccc	gacactcccg	cccataggtc	caagagcagt	ttgtatcttg	2100
aattggtgct	tgaattcctg	atctactatt	cctagctatg	ctttttacta	aacctctctg	2160
aacctgaaaa	gggagatgat	gcctatgtac	tctataggat	tattgtgaga	atttactgta	2220
ataataacca	taaaaactac	catttagtga	gcacctacca	tgggccaggc	attttacttg	2280
gtgcctaatc	ctatttaaat	tagataaaaa	agtaccaaat	aggtcctgac	acttaagaag	2340
tactcagtaa	atattttctt	ccctcttccc	tttaatcaag	accgtatgtg	ccaaagtaaa	2400
tggatgactg	agcagttggt	gatgtagggg	tggggggcga	tatagaaagt	cagtttttgg	2460
ccgggcgtgg	tggctcatgc	ctgtaatccc	agcactttgg	gaggctgagg	agcaggcaga	2520
tcatgaggtc	aggagatcca	gataatcctg	gccaacaggg	tgaaaccccg	tctctactaa	2580
aaatacaaaa	attagctggg	catggtggtg	cgcacttgta	gtcccagcta	cttgcgaggc	2640
tgaggcagga	gaattgctcg	aacccaggag	gtggaggtta	cagtgagcca	aggtctcgcc	2700
actgcactcc	agcctgggga	cagagcaaga	ccccatttca	aggggggaaa	aaaagtctat	2760
tettaagetg	ttattgettt	tttcaagtat	tcttccctcc	ttcacacaca	gttttctagt	2820
caatccattt	atgtaattet	gtatgctcct	acttgaccta	atttcaacat	ctggaaaaat	2880
agaactagaa	taaagaatga	gcaagttgag	tggtatttat	aaaggtccat	cttaatcttt	2940
taattaggtat	cigigaactt	tgccaaggac	caaagtgatg	atgaccactt	aaaagacctc	3000
gagaaagtga	aaaaccagac	agtagtggac	gttgcagttc	tcacatcttt	tctacaggat	3060
gagaaagtga	aagaaagcta	tgtatgaaga	atcctgttca	tacggggtgg	ctgaaagtaa	3120
gatgtagaa	gactttcctt	tgcaccatgt	gaagtgttgt	ggagaaaaga	gccagaagtt	3180
gatgtgggaa	gaagtaaact	ggatactgta	ctgatactat	tcaatgcaat	gcaattcaat	3240
teteaactea	aagaattaaa	ttacaggggc	agtgcctttg	tagectatgt	cttgtatggc	3300
			tacctatacc			3360
			acttttttt			3420
atcaaaaggt	aatgcacatg	cteatteact	agtaatcatg	gecagegatt	attgatcaaa	3480
CCaataacac	atcosttact	gggaatgagt	aagccatgcc	atgeceagga	gactggtttc	3540
gaaagtttga	acceatige	tatatastas	gtgccagagt	tattagtgee	aagtttttca	3600
tctatcaaca	ttgaatatga	attacasas	tcacttttgt	gaaagetget	ctgctcagag	3660
gattccctct	cataacctct	teteetees	tggtgccatg	cgtggctaac	atcctgcttt	3720
addecadda	aacttggttg	cattattata	gtaacatgca	acaaaaatgt	gggtgtctcc	3780
agateatect	tatgagactc	ttaaatataa	ttgtcctatg	atasasasas	tgggtctaca	3840
agccapacto	ctagagactac	aactggtgee	ttagatcctg gccagggcat	graayayyca	aayaaccaac	3900
ttcaaaccta	addayaccac	tacccettta	tcctgactgt	ctactacas	agattgtgtg	3960
atctcaagat	gtttatctca	cacaacteta	ttatttataa	ctttttcoot	taatataaa	4020
aatgaaaaga	tagaattata	ttttqqcqq	ttatttctgg aatgtttgta	otttttaat-	ttatttagaa	4080
ttttaaottc	tatcagtgag	ttctcaatco	ttagaatggc	ctctttaatg	aaccetatee	4140
tatagaggag	tatoggcact	acceactatt	tttattttct	tatotaaatt	taattataa	4200
tcatgactag	tacctagaaa	gcaatgtgat	ggtcaggatc	tcatcacatt	atatttasat	4260
5	- g - o c a g u u a	Journal	Syccayyacc	ccacyacatt	acaccigage	4320

```
ttctttcaga tcatttagga tactcttaat ctcacttcat caatcaaata ttttttgagt
                                                                       4380
gtatgctgta gctgaaagag tatgtacgta cgtataagac tagagagata ttaagtctca
                                                                       4440
gtacacttcc tgtgccatgt tattcagctc actggtttac aaatataggt tgtcttgtgg
                                                                       4500
ttgtaggagc ccactgtaac aatactgggc agccttttt ttttttttt taattgcaac
                                                                       4560
aatgcaaaag ccaagaaagt ttaagggtca caagtctaaa caatgaattc ttcaacaggg
                                                                       4620
aaaacagcta gcttgaaaac ttgctgaaaa acacaacttg tgtttatggc atttagtacc
                                                                       4680
ttcaaataat tggctttgca gatattggat accccattaa atctgacagt ctcaaatttt
                                                                       4740
tcatctcttc aatcactagt caagaaaaaa tataaaaaca acaaatactt ccatatggag
                                                                       4800
catttttcag agttttctaa cccagtctta tttttctagt cagtaaacat ttgtaaaaat
                                                                       4860
actgtttcac taatacttac tgttaactgt cttgagagaa aagaaaaata tgagagaact
                                                                       4920
attgtttggg gaagttcaag tgatctttca atatcattac taacttcttc cactttttcc
                                                                       4980
agaatttgaa tattaacgct aaaggtgtaa gacttcagat ttcaaattaa tctttctata
                                                                       5040
ttttttaaat ttacagaata ttatataacc cactgctgaa aaagaaacaa atgattgttt
                                                                       5100
tagaagttaa aggtcaatat tgattttaaa atattaaq
                                                                       5138
<210> 30
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 30
gtgttcctgc agagggcatg
                                                                         20
<210> 31
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 31
cacttccagt aacagctgac
                                                                         20
<210> 32
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 32
ctttgcgcat gtccttcatg c
                                                                        21
<210> 33
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 33
gacatcagcc ctcagcatct t
                                                                        21
<210> 34
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 34
```

```
caacaagcca tgttccctc
                                                                          19
 <210> 35
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 35
catgttccct cagccagc
                                                                          18
<210> 36
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 36
cagageteae ageagggae
                                                                          19
<210> 37
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 37
Cys Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His
                                     10
Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala
            20
<210> 38
<211> 14
<2:?> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 38
gcctgtgtgt cccc
                                                                          14
<210> 39
<211> 14
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(14)
<223> n = t or c
<400> 39
gcctgtgngt cccc
                                                                         14
<210> 40
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<400> 40
aagaagatgc tgcctgtgtg tcccccaggg gcagggggc tgcct
                                                                         45
<210> 41
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 41
Lys Lys Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro
                                     10
<210> 42
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 42
Lys Lys Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro
                 5
                                     10
<210> 43
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 43
Lys Lys Met Leu Pro Val Arg Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro
                 5
                                     10
                                                         15
<210> 44
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Caenorhabditis elegans
<400> 44
Leu Leu Gly Gly Ser
1
<210> 45
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 45
aagaagatgc tgcctgtgcg tcccccaggg gcagggggc tgcct
                                                                         45
<210> 46
<211> 14
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 46
gcctacttgc agga
                                                                         14
```

45

```
<210> 47
 <211> 14
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 47
 gcctacttgc ggga
 <210> 48
 <211> 45
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 48
 tgggggggct tcgcctactt gcaggatgtg gtggagcagg caatc
 <210> 49
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 49
 Trp Gly Gly Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile
                                    10
 <210> 50
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 50
 Trp Gly Gly Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile
                                   10
<210> 51
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 51
 Trp Gly Gly Phe Ala Tyr Leu Arg Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile
                 5
                    . 10
 <210> 52
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> Caenorhabditis elegans
 Phe Met Thr Val Gln Arg Ala Val Asp Val Ala Ile
    . 5
 <210> 53
 <211> 45
 <212> DNA
```

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 53
tggggggct tcgcctactt gcgggatgtg gtggagcagg caatc
                                                                       45
<210> 54
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(25)
<223> n is a, t, c, or g.
<400> 54
tcattcctct tgtnngcncn gnncn
                                                                       25
<210> 55
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 55
agtagcctca ttcctcttct tgtgagcgct ggcctgctag tggtc
                                                                       45
<210> 56
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val
                                  10
                5
                                                        15
<210> 57
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val
                5
1
                                                        15
<210> 58
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 58
Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val
               5
                                    10
<210> 59
<211> 15
```

```
<212> PRT
<213> Caenorhabditis elegans
<400> 59
Ile Asn Tyr Ala Lys Leu Thr Phe Ala Val Ile Val Leu Thr Ile
                  5
<210> 60
<211> 42
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
agtagectea tteetettgt gagegetgge etgetagtgg te
                                                                         42
<210> 61
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(25)
<223> n is a, t, c, or g.
<400> 61
tgatgaagat ganannengn ngega
                                                                        25
<210> 62
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 62
aatgatgaag atgaagatgt gaggcgggaa agacag
                                                                        36
<210> 63
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 63
Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln
                 5
                                    10
<210> 64
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 64
Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln
<210> 65
```

```
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 65
Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln
                5
<210> 66
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Caenorhabditis elegans
<400> 66
Asp Glu Arg Asp Val Glu Asp Ser Asp Val Ile Ala Glu Lys Ser
 1
                 5
<210> 67
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 67
aatgatgaag atgtgaggcg ggaaagacag
                                                                         30
<210> 68
<211> 14
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 68
agttgtacga atag
                                                                         14
<210> 69
<211> 14
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(14)
<223> n is t or c.
<400> 69
agttgtanga atag
                                                                         14
<210> 70
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 70
ggctggatta gcagtcctca
                                                                         20
<210> 71
```

<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
400		
<400> 71		
ggatttccca gatcccagtg		20
•		20
<210> 72		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 72		
gacagacttg gcatgaagca		
guougacteg geatgaagea		20
-210. 72		
<210> 73		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 73		
gcacttggca gtcacttctg		2.2
-		20
<210> 74		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
(213) Nomo Sapiens		
<400> 74		
cgtttctcca ctgtcccatt		20
<210> 75		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 75		
acttcaagga cccagcttcc		
<b>3</b>	-	20
<210> 76		
<211> 24		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
12132 Homo sapiens		
<400> 76		
cggtttctt gtttgttaaa ctca		24
		<del></del>
<210> 77	•	•
<211> 20		
:212> DNA		
:213> Homo sapiens		
-		
400> 77		
cccaaggct ttgagatgac	•	
222424646		2.0

<210> 78 <211> 19 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 78 ggctccaaag	cccttgtaa	19
<210> 79 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 79 gctgctgtga	tggggtatct	20
<210> 80 <211> 25 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 80 tttgtaaatt	ttgtagtgct cctca	25
<210> 81 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 81 tagtcagccc	ttgcctccta	20
<210> 82 <211> 20		
<212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 82 aaaggggctt	ggtaagggta	20
<210> 83 <211> 20		
<212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 83 gatgtggtgc	tccctctagc	20
<210> 84 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo		
<400> 84 caagtgagtg	cttgggattg	20

<210> 85 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 85		
gcaaattcaa atttctccag g		21
<210> 86		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 86		
tcaaggagga aatggacctg		
<210> 87		20
<211> 87		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
•		
<400> 87		
ctgaaagttc aagcgcagtg		20
<210> 88		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 88		
tgcagactga atggagcatc		
·		20
<210> 89		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 89		
gccaggggac actgtattct		20
<210> 90		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 90		
aggtcctctg ccttcactca		
		20
<210> 91	* •	
<211> 20	•	
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
and paptens		
<400> 91		
ccagtgctta cccctgctaa		20

<210> 92 <211> 21 <212> DNA	,	<b>Y</b>
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 92 cacacaacag agcttcttgg a		21
<210> 93 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 93 acctggaaca ggtgtggtgt		20
<210> 94 <211> 21 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		• .
<400> 94 gggctaacat gccactcagt a		21
<210> 95 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		•
<400> 95 gtttgttgca gatggggaag		20
<210> 96 <211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 96 caccagaaga aggagcatgg		20
<210> 97 <211> 20		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		· .
<400> 97 ctggactcgt agggatttgc		20
<210> 98 <211> 21		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	a	
<400> 98 gcctgtcaca gagaaatgct t		21

<210> 99			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	saniens		
1220 1101110	Dupiens		
<400> 99	•		
	atoctotoot	•	_
ccacggaacg	atcctgtgct	C	2
<210> 100			
<211> 20			
<211> 20			
	•		
<213> Homo_	sapiens		
<400> 100			
	aaaataaaa	•	
agtcaggttt	ccggccacac		20
<210> 101			
<211> 22			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 101			
ccgttcctta	tatcctcagg	tg	22
010 100			
<210> 102			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 102			
ccttgtacac	actcgcactg a	a	21
0:0			
<210> 103			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
		•	
<400> 103			
tgttgtccac	aggttccaga		20
<210> 104			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA			-
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 104		$\dot{\cdot}$	
tgaggtttat	gggcatggtt		20
<210> 105			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA		•	
<213> Homo	sapiens		
		•	
<400> 105			
atgtttttcc 1	ttggctgtgc		20

<210> 106			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	saniene		
(213) Home	Sapiens		
.400: 100			
<400> 106			
atctgccctt	tcttgtctga	1	20
<210> 107			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 107			
agggagctgo	acagtggata		20
	3 33		20
<210> 108			
<211> 24			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo			
(213) Home	sapiens		
.400. 100		•	
<400> 108			
tcactcccat	atttcagaac	ttga	24
<210> 109			
<211> 22			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
			-
<400> 109			
tgtttattgg	aagatcggtg	aa	22
		•	
<210> 110			
<211> 25		w · ·	
<212> DNA			•
<213> Homo	saniens		
1227 1101110	Dupiens		
<400> 110			
	+		
cyctagagac	tgaatctttg		25
.010. 111		·	
<210> 111			
<211> 20			
<212> DNA	•		
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 111			
agtcctgcct	tccacagttg		20
_			- <b>-</b>
<210> 112			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA		•	
<213> Homo	saniene		
3257 1101110	Dupicho		
<400× 112		•	
<400> 112	t-mt-t-a	·	
ggtagttacq	tattaggggc	a	21

.210.							
<210>							
<211> 2	21						
<212> I	ONA						
<213> I	Homo sap	iens					
	-						
<400>	172	•					
		casastt	~				٠.
caggaat	catt agg	ccagacc	g				2:
<210> 1							
<211> 2						*	
<212> I							
<213> F	Homo sap:	iens					
<400> 1	L14						
catgtat	gtg tage	gacagca	tga				23
<210> 1	.15						
<211> 2	21						
<212> I	NA						
	Iomo sap:	iens					
	<b>--------</b>						
<400> 1	15		•				
	aaa gato	acttota	~				
cegeeee	add gacs	geece	C	•			21
<210> 1	16						
<211> 2							
<212> D							
<213> H	lomo sapi	iens		-		**	
<400> 1							
cctagga	agc tgga	aatgctg					20
						•	
<210> 1	17						
<211> 2	0						
<212> D	NA						
<213> H	omo sapi	lens				•	
<400> 1	17						
gggttcc	cag ggtt	cagtat					20
	5 55	<b>.</b>				*+	20
<210> 1	18		•				
<211> 2			•				-
<212> D							
	omo sapi	enc					
/213/ II	Omo sapi	CIIS					
<400> 1	10						
cttgacc	taa ttto	aacatc 1	tgg ·				23
010							
<210> 1							
<211> 2						•	
<212> D							
<213> H	omo sapi	ens					
<400> 1	19						
atcccca	act caaa	accaca					2.0

<210><211>	21	•		
<212> <213>		sapiens		
<400>		·		
aagtco	aatt	tagcccacgt t		21
<210><211>				
<212>				
		sapiens		
<400>				
ccagco	attc	aaaattctcc	• +	20
<210>				
<211> <212>				
		sapiens		
<400>	122			
ggtgca	ggtc	aatttccaat		20
<210>	123			
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	Homo	sapiens	•	
<400>			-	
cccctt	cacc	accattacaa	•	20
<210>				
<211>				
<212>		-		
		sapiens		
<400>				
tgtcca	agga	aaagcctcac		20
<210>				
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>				
aggacc	tctt	gccagactca	• • (	20
<210>				
<211>		•		
<212>				
		sapiens		
<400>				
aqqaqa	tgac	acaggccaag		2.0

<210>	127			
<211>	20			
<212>	DNA			
		sapiens		
		0-p205		
<400>	127	•		
			_	
cgcace	accec	tgaagctacc	•	20
	100			
<210>			·	
<211>				
<212>		_		
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>	128			
acctca	ctca	cacctgggaa	L	20
<210>	129			
<211>	20			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
		•		
<400>	129			
		tgaaccttat		20
5		oguadoceae		20
<210>	130			-
<211>				
<211>				
<213>	HOMO	sapiens		
400				
<400>				
Caaaat	catg	acaccaagtt	gag	23
<210>				
<211>				
<212>			•	
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>				
catgca	catg	cacacacata		20
<210>		•		•
<211>	20			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
		_		
<400>	132	*		
ccttag	cccq	tgttgagcta		. 20
	_			20
<210>	133			
<211>				
<212>				
		sapiens	•	
		-aprens		
<400>	133			•
		C200000555		
-get LE	cact	cagggactcc	a	21

<210> 134 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 134 cccatgcact	gcagagattc		20
<210> 135 <211> 19 <212> DNA			
<213> Homo <400> 135	sapiens		
aaggcaggag	acatcgctt		19
<210> 136 <211> 20 <212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 136 gggatcagca	tggtttccta		20
<210> 137 <211> 20 <212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 137			
gcttaagtcc	cactcctccc		20
<210> 138 <211> 20 <212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 138 attttcctcc	gcatgtgtgt		20
<210> 139 <211> 20			
<212> DNA <213> Homo	caniene		
	sapiens		
<400> 139 tcacagaagc	ctagccatga		20
<210> 140			_ •
<211> 20 <212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 140			
aacagagcag	ggagatggtg	:	20

<210> 141		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 141		
tctgcacctc	tcctcctctg	20
<210> 142		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	o sapiens	
<400> 142		
actggggcca	acattaatca	20
<210> 143		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
-400: 140		
<400> 143	. <del>************************************</del>	
Ctteeceate	tgcaacaaac	20
<210> 144		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	saniens	
1227 1101110	Duptons	
<400> 144	·-	
gctaaaggcc	atccaaagaa	20
<210> 145	• •	
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 145		
tcaagtgcat	ctgggcataa	20
-010: 146		
<210> 146 <211> 20		
<211> 20 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	ganione	
(213) Homo	sapiens	
<400> 146		
	attcccttgg	
	accoccegg	20
<210> 147		
<211> 20		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
	-	
<400> 147		
caatgtggca	tgcagttgat	20

<210><211><211>	19			
		sapiens		
<400>				
gaagct	acca	gcccatcct		19
<210>				
<211><212>				
		sapiens		
<400>	149			
		actgtttcag		20
		_		
<210><211>				
<211>				
		sapiens	•	
<400>	150	•		
ccaagg	cttt	cttcaatcca		20
<210>	151			
<211>	20		• •	
<212>				
<213 >	Homo	sapiens		
<400>	151			
gatccg	ttta	acctgccaac		20
<210>	152			
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	HOIIIO	sapiens		
<400>				
atgccc	ctgc	caactttac		19
<210>	153			
<211>			•	
<212>			-	
<213>	HOMO	sapiens		
<400>			. *	
ctctgc	agct	gttcccctac		20
<210>				
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	HOMO	sapiens		
<400>				
tatcaa	tcca	tggccctgac		20

<210> 155 <211> 20 <212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 155	•				
agagtccctg	ccctccttct				20
<210> 156					
<211> 20					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens			-	
<400> 156					
aaggcagtca	gcagtgtcaa				20
<210> 157					
<211> 20					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 157					
ggggaacatc	ctgtgcttag				20
<210> 158					
<211> 20			,		
<212> DNA					*
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 158					
ccattggtga 	gtgtttccct				20
<210> 159					
<211> 20					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens		•		
<400> 159					
agtcagcaaa	ctgctgggtt				20
<210> 160					
<211> 20			·		
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 160					
attgctccat	cctggcataa			2	20
<210> 161					
<211> 23					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 161					
tcatggatga	ttttatgtgc	ttc		2	23

<210> 162 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 162 gcgtgtggaa	aagccataag	20
<210> 163 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Homo	ganiang	
<400> 163	caacagccct	20
<210> 164 <211> 23 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 164 tgatcgcata	ttctacttgg aaa	23
<210> 165 <211> 22 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 165	ttagaggcac ca	22
<210> 166 <211> 21 <212> DNA	*	
<213> Homo <400> 166 gatcaggaat	tcaagcacca a	21
<210> 167 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	· .
<400> 167 tgggttccat	aatagagttt caca	24
<210> 168 <211> 22 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	
<400> 168 tgtcagctgt	tactggaagt gg	. 22

<210> 169			
<211> 22			
<212> DNA			
<213> Hom	o sapiens		
	-		
<400> 169	·		
tgtcagctg	c tgctggaagt	gg	22
_			
<210> 170			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Hom	o sapiens		
<400> 170			
aggagctgg	c cgaagccaca	a	21
<210> 171			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Hom	o sapiens		
<400> 171			·
aggagctgg	c tgaagccaca	a	2,1
<210> 172			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Hom	o sapiens	••	
<400> 172			
	a ccaaacaaat	<b>a</b>	0.1
	- ccuuucuuuc	9	21
<210> 173			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA		• •	
<213> Homo	sapiens		
	_		
<400> 173			•
aatgatgcca	tcaaacaaat	g	21
<210> 174			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 174			
gaggtggcto	cgatgaccac	a	. 21
-210- 175			
<210> 175		•	
<211> 21 <212> DNA			* * .
	. capien-		
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 175			
	tgatgaccac		
,,ココーココーレし	gargarrat	u	21

<210> 176 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 176 ttccttaaca gaaatagtat c		21
<210> 177 <211> 21 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 177 ttccttaaca aaaatagtat c		21
<210> 178 <211> 21		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 178 ggaagtgttc caaaagagaa a		21
<210> 179 <211> 21		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	-	
<400> 179 ggaagtgttc taaaagagaa a		21
<210> 180 <211> 21 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens	- -	
<400> 180 agtaaagagg gactagactt t		21
<210> 181 <211> 21		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 181 agtaaagagg aactagactt t	•	21
<210> 182 <211> 21		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 182 gcctacttgc aggatgtggt g		21

<210>	183					
<211>						
<212>						
		sapiens				
(213)	HOMO	sapiens				
<400>	183					
qcctac	ttqc	gggatgtggt	a			21
		333 3 33-	3			
<210>	184					
<211>	23					
<212>	DNA					
		sapiens				
<400>	184			•		
cctcat	tcct	cttcttgtga	gcq			23
<210>	185					
<211>	20					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Homo	sapiens				
					•	
<400>	185					
cctcat	tcct	cttgtgagcg				20
<210>	186					
<211>	21					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Homo	sapiens				
<400>						
gcagga	ctac	gtgggcttca	c ·			21
<210>					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
<211>	21	•				
<212> 1						
<213> 1	Homo	sapiens			•	
			·			
<400>			•			
gcagga	ctac	atgggcttca	С			21
<210> :						
<211> 2						
<212> I					* · · •	
<213> I	Omo	sapiens				
<400> 1						
aaaagt	ctac	cgagatggga	t			21
-210	100					
<210> 3					•X	
<211> 2 <212> I			•		- 30	
		conion-				
~~13> I	201110	sapiens				
<400>	180				•	
		tgagatggga	<b>-</b>			
adagil	Lac	cyayacyyya	L			21

<210> <211>	21			
<212><213>		sapiens		
<400>	190			
		cctccttcct	g	23
<210>	191			
<211>	21			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>				
ggccag	gatca	tctccttcct	g	21
<210>				
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	HOMO	sapiens		
<400>	192			
acacac	ccaca	tggatgaagc	g	21
<210>	193			
<211>				
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		· .
<400>	193			
acacac	ccaca	cggatgaagc	g	21
<210>	194		•	
<211>				
<212>				
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>	194			
cctgga	agaa	gtaagttaag	t .	21
<210>	195			
<211>	21		**	•
<212>				
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>				
cctgga	agaa	ctaagttaag	t	21
<210>	196			
<211>	21			
<212>		•		,
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>	196			
gctgcc	tgtg	tgtcccccag	g ·	21

<210> 197		
<211> 21		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 197		
gctgcctgtg cgtcccccag g		
5 - 5 - 0 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -		21
<210> 198		
<211> 22		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 198		
tagccattat ggaattactg ct		
		22
<210> 199 <211> 21		
<211> 21 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
Tomo sapiens		
<400> 199		
tagecattat caattactge t		21
<210> 200		21
<211> 26 .		
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 200		
gatgaagatg aagatgtgag gcggga		26
<210> 201		
<211> 20	-	
<212> DNA	•	
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 201		
gatgaagatg tgaggcggga		
<210> 202		20
<211> 21		
<212> DNA	•	
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 202 aatagttgta cgaatagcag g		
and geogra egaatageag g	·	21
<210> 203	•	
<211> 21	·	
<212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 203		
aatagttgta tgaatagcag g		
		21

<210> 204 <211> 21		•		
<212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 204 acacgctggg	ggtgctggct	g		2:
<210> 205 <211> 21 <212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 205 acacgctggg	cgtgctggct	g		21
<210> 206 <211> 20 <212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 206 gaccagccac	ggcgtccctg		** .	20
<210> 207 <211> 21 <212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 207 gaccagccac	gggcgtccct	g		21
<210> 208 <211> 22				
<212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 208 cattttctta	gaaaagagag	gt		22
<210> 209 <211> 22 <212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens		·	
<400> 209 cattttctta	gagaagagag	gt		22
<210> 210 <211> 21 <212> DNA				
<213> Homo				
<400> 210 gaaaattagt	atgtaaggaa	g		21

<210> 211 <211> 21 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 211 gaaaattagt	ctgtaaggaa	g				21
<210> 212 <211> 25 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 212 cctccgcctg	ccaggttcag	cgatt				25
<210> 213 <211> 25 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 213 cctccgcctg d	ccagattcaa	cgatt				2.5
	55500005	05400				25
<210> 214 <211> 25						
<211> 23						
<213> Homo s	sapiens					
<400> 214						
tatgtgctga o	catgggagc	ttgtt				25
		_	(6)			
<210> 215 <211> 25						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo s	sapiens					
<400> 215						
tatgtgctga c	cgtgggagc	ttgtt				25
<210> 216						
<211> 21						
<212> DNA		,				
<213> Homo s	apiens					
<400> 216						
gtgacaccca a	cggagtagg	g				21
<210> 217				•		
<211> 21						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo s	apiens					
<400> 217				-		
gtgacaccca g	cggagtagg	q				21

. 68

<210> 218 <211> 21 <212> DNA		•	
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 218 agtatccctt	gttcacgaga	a	23
<210> 219 <211> 25			
<211> 25			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 219			
agtatecete	ccttgttcac	gagaa	25
<210> 220			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens	$\cdot$ ,	
<400> 220			
ctgggttcct	gtatcacaac	c	21
<210> 221			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA		·	
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 221			
ctgggttcct	atatcacaac	c	21
<210> 222			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA		<i>,</i>	
<213> Homo	sapiens	•	
<400> 222			
ggcctaccaa	gggagaaact	g	21
<210> 223			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA	•		
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 223			
ggcctaccaa	aggagaaact	a	21
<210> 224		•	•
<211> 20			
<212> DNA			-
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 224			_
tttaaagggg	gtgattagga		20

<210> 225 <211> 20 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 225 tttaaagggg ttgattagga	2
<210> 226 <211> 22 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 226 gaagaaattt gtttttttga	tt 2
<210> 227 <211> 22 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 227 gaagaaattt tttttttga</pre>	tt 2:
<210> 228 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	•
<400> 228	
gcgggcatcc cgagggaggg	g 2:
<210> 229 <211> 21 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 229 gcgggcatcc tgagggaggg	g 2:
<210> 230 <211> 21 <212> DNA	·
<213> Homo sapiens	·
<400> 230 agggagggg gctgaagatc	a 21
<210> 231 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 231	
agggagggg actgaagatc	a 21

<210>	232						
<211>							
<212>							
		ganiana					
(213)	HOIIO	sapiens					
<400>	232						
aggage	Caaa	cgctcattgt	•				20
<210>	233						
<211>							
<212>							
		sapiens					
\Z1J/	1101110	saprens					
<400>	233						
		gcgctcattg	t				21
~33~3~		505000005					21
<210>	234						
<211>	21						
<212>	DNA					•	
<213>	Homo	sapiens					
<400>							
aagcca	ctgt	ttttaaccag	t				21
<210>							
<211>							
<212>							
<213>	HOMO	sapiens	•		*:		
<400>	235	•					
		atttaaccag	<del>+</del>				21
aagooa	cege	acceaaccag		•			21
<210>	236		**				
<211>	21						
<212>	DNA						
<213>	Homo	sapiens			•		
<400>	236						
cgtggg	cttc	acactcaaga	t				21
220							
<210>							
<211>			-				
<212>						• 1	
<213>	ношо	sapiens					
<400>	237						
		ccactcaaga	t				21
J-333			-				21
<210>	238						
<211>			,				•
<212>	DNA						
<213>	Homo	sapiens					
<400>			•				
tcacac	tcaa	gatcttcgct	g				21

<210> 239				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
	_			
<400> 239				
tcacactcaa	a catcttcgct	q		2:
	_			
<210> 240				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 240				
gcagcctcac	ccgctcttcc	c ·		21
<210> 241				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				·
<213> Homo	sapiens			•
				, ,
<400> 241			••	
gcagcctcac	tegetettee	С		21
<210> 242				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
.400: 040				
<400> 242	_1			
agaagagaat	atcagaaatc	τ .		. 21
<210> 243				
<211> 21	-			
<212> DNA		-		•
<213> Homo	saniens		•	
12132 1101110	Sapiciis			
<400> 243				
	gtcagaaatc	t		21
	3000300000			21
<210> 244		••		
<211> 21				
<212> DNA				
<213> Homo	sapiens			
	-			
<400> 244				• •
gcgcagtgcc	ctgtgtcctt	a		21
<210> 245				
<211> 21				
<212> DNA		•		
<213> Homo	sapiens			
<400> 245				
acacaataca	ctatateett	a		2.1

<210> 24	6			
<211> 21				
<212> DN	Ά			
	mo sapiens			
<400> 24	6			
gatctaag	gt tgtcattctg	a		21
JJ	JJ	5		~ 1
<210> 24	7			
<211> 21				
<212> DN	Ά			
	mo sapiens		•	
	-			
<400> 24	7			
gatctaag	gt ggtcattctg	g		21
<210> 24	8			
<211> 23				
<212> DN	A			
<213> Ho	mo sapiens			
			-	
<400> 24				
ctcttctg	tt agcacagaag	aga		23
010 01	•	•		
<210> 24	9 .		-	
<211> 23	_			
<212> DN				
<213> HO	mo sapiens			
<400> 24	۵		·	
	tt atcacagaag	303		23
ccccccg	cc accacagaag	·		23
<210> 25	0		•	
<211> 21				
<212> DN	A			
<213> Hor	mo sapiens			
	_			
<400> 250	0			
cattctag	gg atcatagcca	·t		21
<210> 25				
<211> 21				
<212> DN				
<213> Hor	mo sapiens			
	_			
<400> 25				
cattctage	gg gtcatagcca	t		21
<210> 252	·			
<210> 252 <211> 22			_	
<211> 22 <212> DNA	^		-	
	no sapiens			
ZETON DOI	"O sabiens			
<400> 252	2			
	tg ggaggaacag	ca		22
	J JJJJ			~ ~

<210> : <211> : <212> !	22						
		sapiens					
<400>							
aagtac	agtg	tgaggaacag	cg				2:
<210> 2							
<211> Z							
		sapiens					
<400> 2							
attccta	aaaa	aatagaaatg	ca				22
<210> 2						•	
<211> 2 <212> I							
		sapiens					
<400> 2							
attccta	aaaa	agtagaaatg	ca				22
<210> 2		-					
<211> 2							
<212> D <213> H		sapiens				-	
<400> 2	256		-			<u>-</u> .	•
ggcccct	gcc	ttattattac	t .				21
<210> 2							
<211> 2							
<212> D <213> H		sapiens					
<400> 2		•					
		gtattattac	t				21
<210> 2	58						
<211> 2			•	•			
<212> D							
<213> H	Iomo	sapiens					
<400> 2							
gagaga	att	acttgaaccc	<b>9</b> 9				22
<210> 2							
211> 2							•
<212> D <213> H		sapiens					
:400> 2		gcttgaaccc	<b>6</b> 6				
-gugaga	ucc ,	gertgaaccc	33			-	22

<210> 260			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
	_		
<400> 260			
tttgctgaaa	caatcactga	c	21
<210> 261			
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 261			
tttgctgaaa	taatcactga	c	21
•			
<210> 262			
<211> 22			
<212> DNA			
<213 > Homo	sapiens		
<400> 262			
aacctcagtt	ccctcatctg	tg	22
<210> 263			
<211> 22			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens	1 (1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<400> 263		*	. 22
aacctcagtt	tcctcatctg	tg	. 22
<210> 264	,		
<211> 21 <211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	saniens	· ·	
	20.5		
<400> 264		• •	
ctggacacca	gaaataatgt	c .	21
	, ,		
<210> 265			
<211> 21			•
<212> DNA		• •	
<213> Homo	sapiens	•	
		·	
<400> 265		•	
ctggacacca	aaaataatgt	c	21
<210> 266	•		
<211> 21			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo	sapiens		
<400> 266			
tcctatgtgt	cctccaccaa	t	21

<210> 267					
<211> 21					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 267					
tcctatgtgt	gctccaccaa	t			2
<210> 268					
<211> 21 <212> DNA					
<213> Homo	canienc				
(213) 1101110	sapicns				•
<400> 268					
	ttgtattttg	С			2
<210> 269					
<211> 21					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 269		_		•	
aagaagtggc	ctgtattttg	С			21
<210> 270					
<211> 23					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
	_			•	
<400> 270			•		
aactgatttg	attggtatag	ctg		•	23
222 224			•		
<210> 271			-		
<211> 23 <212> DNA					
<213> Homo	ganieng				
1227 1101110	Daprens				
<400> 271					
aactgatttg	gttggtatag	ctg			23
<210> 272	•				
<211> 21				-	
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
<400> 272					•
•	cccggacctg	2			21
cagggcccaa	cccggacccg	a			21
<210> 273					
<211> 21		•			
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo	sapiens				
	_		•		
<400> 273					
cagggtccaa	tccggacctg	а			21

<210> 274 <211> 22 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 274 ttgggaggct aaggcaggag aa	22
<210> 275 <211> 22 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	٠
<400> 275 ttgggaggct gaggcaggag aa	22
<210> 276 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Gallus gallus	
<400> 276 accaggggaa totoo	15
<210> 277 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Gallus gallus	
<400> 277	
accagggaaa tctcc	15
<210> 278 <211> 45 <212> DNA <213> Gallus gallus	
<400> 278	
cgctacccaa caccagggga atctcctggt attgttggaa acttc	45
<210> 279 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 279 Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn Phe 1 5 10 15	
<210> 280 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
<400> 280	

```
Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn Phe
                                     10
<210> 281
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Gallus gallus
<400> 281
Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Gly Ile Val Gly Asn Phe
                                     10
<210> 282
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Gallus gallus
<400> 282
Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Lys Ser Pro Gly Ile Val Gly Asn Phe
<210> 283
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Gallus gallus
<400> 283
cgctacccaa caccagggaa atctcctggt attgttggaa acttc
                                                                         45
<210> 284
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 284
gcgtcaggga tggggacag
                                                                        19
<210> 285
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 285
gcgtcaggga ttggggacag
                                                                        20
<210> 286
<211> 17
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 286
ccacttcggt ctccatg
                                                                        17
<210> 287
<211> 17
```

78

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 287 ccacttcgat ctccatg

		•
		**
	·	
·		
(-)		w.
		7.
	ii .	
·		
· ·	• ··	19
	**	
		, ,
••		
<b>.</b> •		of
•		
		;
	N. A.	
•		
ż		
		•

## (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

# (43) International Publication Date 21 September 2000 (21.09.2000)

### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 00/55318 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C12N 15/12, C07K 14/705, C12N 5/10, A01K 67/027, C12N 15/00, A61K 38/17, 48/00, 38/45, 31/00, 31/70, G01N 33/68, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/11
- Richmond, British Columbia V7C 4B2 (CA). PIM-STONE, Simon, N.; 4746 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1C5 (CA).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB00/00532
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ,
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 March 2000 (15.03.2000)
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM,

GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(25) Filing Language:

#### English

English

(26) Publication Language:

(30) Priority Data:

60/124,702	15 March 1999 (15.03.1999)	US
60/138,048	8 June 1999 (08.06.1999)	US
60/139,600	17 June 1999 (17.06.1999)	US
60/151,977	1 September 1999 (01.09.1999)	US

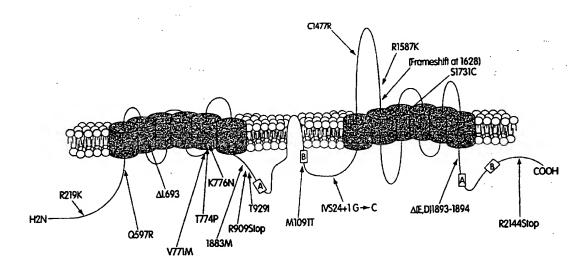
- Published: '
- With international search report.

UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

- (71) Applicants: UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA [CA/CA]; 2329 West Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1Z4 (CA). XENON GENETICS INC. [CA/CA]; Suite 100, 2386 East Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1Z3 (CA).
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 22 March 2001

(72) Inventors: HAYDEN, Michael, R.; 4484 West 7th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6R 1W9 (CA). BROOKS-WILSON, Angela, R.; 7100 Langton Road, For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### (54) Title: ABC1 POLYPEPTIDE AND METHODS AND REAGENTS FOR MODULATING CHOLESTEROL LEVELS



(57) Abstract: The invention features ABC1 nucleic acids and polypeptides for the diagnosis and treatment of abnormal cholesterol regulation. The invention also features methods for identifying compounds for modulating cholesterol levels in an animal (e.g., a human).



0/55318 A3

er mal Application No PCT/IB 00/00532

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/12 C07K C07K14/705 C12N5/10 A01K67/027 C12N15/00 A61K38/17 A61K48/00 A61K38/45 A61K31/00 A61K31/70 G01N33/68 C12Q1/68 C12N15/11 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C12N C07K A61K G01N C12Q Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, WPI Data, STRAND, MEDLINE C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. Category <sup>c</sup> X LUCIANI M F ET AL: "CLONING OF TWO NOVEL 1,2,9, ABC TRANSPORTERS MAPPING ON HUMAN 10, 14-16, CHROMOSOME 9" 33-36, GENOMICS, US, ACADEMIC PRESS, SAN DIEGO, vol. 21, no. 1, 1 May 1994 (1994-05-01), pages 150-159, XP000869719 38, 49-51, ISSN: 0888-7543 72,73, 80,81 Υ the whole document 23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79 Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. X Patent family members are listed in annex. X Special categories of cited documents : "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone filing date \*L\* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docudocument referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled other means in the art. document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report U 8. 11. 00 23 October 2000 Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL – 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo ni, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016 Van der Schaal, C

PCT/IB 00/00532

		PC1/1B 00/00532
C.(Continu	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Helevant to claim No.
X	EMBL/GENBABK DATABASE Accession no AJ012376 Sequence ID HSA012376 7 January 1999 LANGMANN T ET AL: "Molecular cloning of the human ATP-binding cassette transporter 1 (hABC1)" XP002144900	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 33-36, 38, 49-51, 72,73, 80,81
Y	the whole document	23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
P , X	LANGMANN T ET AL: "MOLECULAR CLONING OF THE HUMAN ATP-BINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1 (HABC1): EVIDENCE FOR STEROL-DEPENDENT REGULATION IN MACROPHAGES" BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS,US,ACADEMIC PRESS INC. ORLANDO, FL, vol. 257, no. 1, 2 April 1999 (1999-04-02), pages 29-33, XP000877240 ISSN: 0006-291X	1,2,9, 10,14, 16, 33-36, 38, 49-51, 72,73, 80,81
Υ .	the whole document	23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
Y	RUST S ET AL: "ASSIGNMENT OF TANGIER DISEASE TO CHROMOSOME 9Q31 BY A GRAPHICAL LINKAGE EXCLUSION STRATEGY" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 20, no. 1, September 1998 (1998-09), pages 96-98, XP000884511 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
A	BECQ FREDERIC ET AL: "ABC1, an ATP binding cassette transporter required for phagocytosis of apoptotic cells, generates a regulated anion flux after expression in Xenopus laevis oocytes."  JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 272, no. 5, 1997, pages 2695-2699, XP002150648  ISSN: 0021-9258	
	-/	
	<b>-/</b>	

PCT/IB 00/00532

		PCT/1B 00/00532
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	LUCIANI MARIE-FRANCOISE ET AL: "The ATP binding cassette transporter ABC1, is required for the engulfment of corpses generated by apoptotic cell death." EMBO (EUROPEAN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY ORGANIZATION) JOURNAL, vol. 15, no. 2, 1996, pages 226-235, XP002150649 ISSN: 0261-4189	
E	WO 00 18912 A (BAYER AG ;KLUCKEN JOCHEN (DE); SCHMITZ GERD (DE)) 6 April 2000 (2000-04-06)  the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23, 25-27, 29-42, 44,67-71
P,X	RUST S ET AL: "TANGIER DISEASE IS CAUSED BY MUTATIONS IN THE GENE ENCODING ATPBINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 352-355, XP000884993 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79
P,X	EMBL/GENBABK DATABASE Accession no AF165281 Sequence ID AF165281 17 August 1999 RUST S ET AL: "Tangier disease is caused by mutations in the gene" XP002144901 the whole document	1,2,9, 10,14-16
Ρ, Χ	REMALEY A T ET AL: "HUMAN ATP-BINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1 (ABC1): GENOMIC ORGANIZATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF THE GENETIC DEFECT IN THE ORIGINAL TANGIER DISEASE KINDRED" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, US, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. WASHINGTON, vol. 96, no. 22, 26 October 1999 (1999-10-26), pages 12685-12690, XP000877247 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79

en nal Application No PCT/IB 00/00532

		PC1/18 00/00532		
	C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.		
P,X	BODZIOCH MAREK ET AL: "The gene encoding ATP-binding cassette transporter 1 is mutated in Tangier disease." NATURE GENETICS, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 347-351, XP002150650 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79		
Ρ,Χ	BROOKS-WILSON A ET AL: "MUTATIONS IN ABC1 IN TANGIER DISEASE AND FAMILIAL HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN DEFICIENCY" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 336-345, XP000889767 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79		
<b>A</b>	HAMON YANNICK ET AL: "Interleukin-1-beta secretion is impaired by inhibitors of the Atp binding cassette transporter, ABC1." BLOOD, vol. 90, no. 8, 1997, pages 2911-2915, XP002150651 ISSN: 0006-4971 the whole document	41-44		
X	DATABASE MEDLINE 'Online! US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; KIM-SCHULZE S ET AL: "Estrogen stimulates delayed mitogen-activated protein kinase activity in human endothelial cells via an autocrine loop that involves basic fibroblast growth factor." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998377893 XP002150652	41-44		
Y	abstract & CIRCULATION, (1998 AUG 4) 98 (5) 413-21.	41-44		
x	DATABASE MEDLINE 'Online! US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM),	41-44		
	BETHESDA, MD, US; HANSEN P S: "Familial defective			
	apolipoprotein B-100." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998450452			
Y	XP002150653 abstract & DANISH MEDICAL BULLETIN, (1998 SEP) 45 (4) 370-82. REF: 139 ,	41,44		
	-/	-		

nal Application No PCT/IB 00/00532 C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. X DATABASE MEDLINE 'Online! 41-44 US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; BELLOSTA'S ET AL: "Direct vascular effects of HMG- CoA reductase inhibitors." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998357922 XP002150654 Υ abstract 41-44 & ATHEROSCLEROSIS, (1998 APR) 137 SUPPL S101-9. REF: 66, DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; 1994 SCHREYER SANDRA A ET AL: "Hypercatabolism of lipoprotein-free apolipoprotein A-I in HDL-deficient mutant chickens." Database accession no. PREV199598077611 XP002150728 abstract & ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THROMBOSIS. vol. 14, no. 12, 1994, pages 2053-2059, ISSN: 1049-8834

3

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

Inc...ational application No. PCT/IB 00/00532

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

BxI	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inte	ernational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
2.	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
з. 🗌	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of Invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This Inte	ernational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
	see additional sheet
1.	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2.	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
з	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. X	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
	Please see Claims, Invention 1 on additional sheet enclosed.
Remark	on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
	No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

## FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

### Continuation of Box I.1

Although claims 23-44 78 are (partially) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition. Although claims 45-46 61 62 and 67-71 75-77 are (partially) directed to a diagnostic method practised on the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-22 24 28 47 48 52-56 63 66 79 85 completely 23 25-27 29-40 45 46 57-62 64 65 67-74 82-84 86 partially

ABC1 polypeptide with amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO 1 encoded by SEQ ID NO 2 and their uses

2. Claims: 23 25-27 29-40 partially

Use of ABC1 polypeptides or its encoding polynucleotides not being SEQ ID NO 1 or 2 as pharmaceutical

3. Claims: 41-44 78

Use of compounds that modulates the biological activity of ABC1 as pharmaceutical

4. Claims: 45 46 57-62 64 65 72-74 82-84 86 partially

Use of ABC1 polypeptides or their encoding nuleotides not being SEQ ID NO 1 or 2 in assays

5. Claims: 49-51 80 81

Nucleic acid comprising a region at leat 80% identical to at least 30 contigious nucleotides of SEQ ID NO 14 and their use.

6. Claims: 67-71 75-77

Methods for determining a persons properties related to the ABC1 gene or activity

information on patent family members

PCT/IB 00/00532

Pa cited	atent document d in search report	t .	Publication date	P	Patent family member(s)		Publica date	ition
MO	0018912	A	06-04-2000	AU	5980499	) A	17-04	1-2000
			-					
						-		
								-
				•				·
								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
								-
••								
								• • •

## REVISED VERSION

#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

(43) International Publication Date. 21 September 2000 (21.09.2000)

PCT

### (10) International Publication Number WO 00/55318 A3

- C12N 15/12, (51) International Patent Classification7: C07K 14/705, C12N 5/10, A01K 67/027, C12N 15/00, A61K 38/17, 48/00, 38/45, 31/00, 31/70, G01N 33/68, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/11
- BROOKS-WILSON, Angela, R.; 7100 Langton Road, Richmond, British Columbia V7C 4B2 (CA). PIM-STONE, Simon, N.; 4746 West 6th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1C5 (CA).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB00/00532
- (74) Agent: MBM & CO.; P.O. Box 809, Station B, Ottawa, Ontario K1P 5P9 (US).
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 March 2000 (15.03.2000)
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ,

(25) Filing Language:

English **English** 

(26) Publication Language:

(30) Priority Data:

15 March 1999 (15.03.1999) US 60/124,702 60/138.048 8 June 1999 (08.06.1999) US 17 June 1999 (17.06.1999) US 60/139,600 1 September 1999 (01.09.1999) US 60/151,977

- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM. KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- (71) Applicants: UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA [CA/CA]; 2329 West Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1Z4 (CA). XENON GENETICS INC. [CA/CA]; Suite 100, 2386 East Mall, Vancouver, British Columbia V6T 1Z3 (CA).

#### Published:

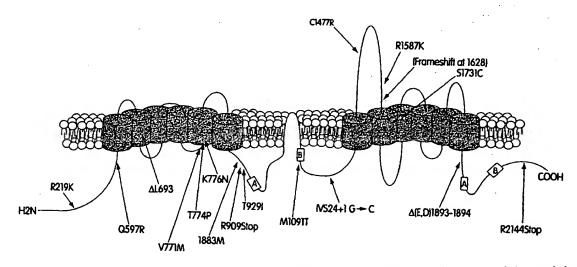
With international search report.

UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

- (72) Inventors: HAYDEN, Michael, R.; 4484 West 7th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6R 1W9 (CA).
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 22 March 2001

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ABC1 POLYPEPTIDE AND METHODS AND REAGENTS FOR MODULATING CHOLESTEROL LEVELS



(57) Abstract: The invention features ABC1 nucleic acids and polypeptides for the diagnosis and treatment of abnormal cholesterol regulation. The invention also features methods for identifying compounds for modulating cholesterol levels in an animal (e.g., a human).





Date of publication of the revised international search report: 12 July 2001

(15) Information about Correction: see PCT Gazette No. 28/2001 of 12 July 2001, Section II For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



Inter Mional Application No PC:/IB 00/00532

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/12 C07K14/705 C12N5/10 A01K67/027 C12N15/00 A61K31/00 A61K38/17 A61K48/00 A61K38/45 A61K31/70 G01N33/68 C12Q1/68 C12N15/11

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

#### B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, WPI Data, STRAND, MEDLINE

Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Х	LUCIANI M F ET AL: "CLONING OF TWO NOVEL ABC TRANSPORTERS MAPPING ON HUMAN CHROMOSOME 9" GENOMICS,US,ACADEMIC PRESS, SAN DIEGO, vol. 21, no. 1, 1 May 1994 (1994-05-01), pages 150-159, XP000869719 ISSN: 0888-7543	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 33-36, 38, 49-51, 72,73, 80,81
<b>Y</b>	the whole document	23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
	-/	

X Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	Patent family members are listed in annex.		
"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance  "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date  "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another	"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention  "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone  "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.  "8." document member of the same patent family		
"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means  "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed			
Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report		
23 October 2000	0 8. 11. 00		
Name and mailing address of the ISA	Authorized officer		
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	VAN DER SCHAAL C.A.		

PC I/IB 00/00532

C.(Continu	uation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	PC1/IB	00/00532
Category °			Relevant to claim No.
Х	EMBL/GENBABK DATABASE Accession no		Relevant to claim No.
	AJ012376 Sequence ID HSA012376 7 January 1999 LANGMANN T ET AL: "Molecular cloning of the human ATP-binding cassette transporter 1 (hABC1)" XP002144900		1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 33-36, 38, 49-51, 72,73,
Y	the whole document		80,81 23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
,x	LANGMANN T ET AL: "MOLECULAR CLONING OF THE HUMAN ATP-BINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1 (HABC1): EVIDENCE FOR STEROL-DEPENDENT REGULATION IN MACROPHAGES" BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS, US, ACADEMIC PRESS INC. ORLANDO, FL, vol. 257, no. 1, 2 April 1999 (1999-04-02), pages 29-33, XP000877240 ISSN: 0006-291X the whole document		1,2,9, 10,14, 16, 33-36, 38, 49-51, 72,73, 80,81
			23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
	RUST S ET AL: "ASSIGNMENT OF TANGIER DISEASE TO CHROMOSOME 9Q31 BY A GRAPHICAL LINKAGE EXCLUSION STRATEGY" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 20, no. 1, September 1998 (1998-09), pages 96-98, XP000884511 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document		23,27, 32,37, 39-46, 67-71, 74-79
	BECQ FREDERIC ET AL: "ABC1, an ATP binding cassette transporter required for phagocytosis of apoptotic cells, generates a regulated anion flux after expression in Xenopus laevis oocytes."  JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 272, no. 5, 1997, pages 2695-2699, XP002150648 ISSN: 0021-9258		
	 -/		i
	,		
	•		
			•

3

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

Inter Ional Application No PC1/IB 00/00532

	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	Delegante de N
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	LUCIANI MARIE-FRANCOISE ET AL: "The ATP binding cassette transporter ABC1, is required for the engulfment of corpses generated by apoptotic cell death." EMBO (EUROPEAN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY ORGANIZATION) JOURNAL, vol. 15, no. 2, 1996, pages 226-235, XP002150649 ISSN: 0261-4189	
E	WO 00 18912 A (BAYER AG ;KLUCKEN JOCHEN (DE); SCHMITZ GERD (DE)) 6 April 2000 (2000-04-06)  the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23, 25-27, 29-42, 44,67-71
P,X	RUST S ET AL: "TANGIER DISEASE IS CAUSED	1,2,9,
۲,۸	BY MUTATIONS IN THE GENE ENCODING ATPBINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 352-355, XP000884993 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79
P,X	EMBL/GENBABK DATABASE Accession no AF165281 Sequence ID AF165281 17 August 1999 RUST S ET AL: "Tangier disease is caused by mutations in the gene" XP002144901 the whole document	1,2,9, 10,14-16
P,X	REMALEY A T ET AL: "HUMAN ATP-BINDING CASSETTE TRANSPORTER 1 (ABC1): GENOMIC ORGANIZATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF THE GENETIC DEFECT IN THE ORIGINAL TANGIER DISEASE KINDRED" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA,US,NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. WASHINGTON, vol. 96, no. 22, 26 October 1999 (1999-10-26), pages 12685-12690, XP000877247 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79
3	-/	

Inter Itonal Application No PC I / I B 00/00532

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT				
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.		
P,X	BODZIOCH MAREK ET AL: "The gene encoding ATP-binding cassette transporter 1 is mutated in Tangier disease." NATURE GENETICS, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 347-351, XP002150650 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79		
P,X	BROOKS-WILSON A ET AL: "MUTATIONS IN ABC1 IN TANGIER DISEASE AND FAMILIAL HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN DEFICIENCY" NATURE GENETICS,US,NEW YORK, NY, vol. 22, no. 4, August 1999 (1999-08), pages 336-345, XP000889767 ISSN: 1061-4036 the whole document	1,2,9, 10, 14-16, 23,27, 32-42, 67-73, 75-77,79		
A	HAMON YANNICK ET AL: "Interleukin-1-beta secretion is impaired by inhibitors of the Atp binding cassette transporter, ABC1." BLOOD, vol. 90, no. 8, 1997, pages 2911-2915, XP002150651 ISSN: 0006-4971 the whole document	41-44		
X	DATABASE MEDLINE [Online] US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; KIM-SCHULZE S ET AL: "Estrogen stimulates delayed mitogen-activated protein kinase activity in human endothelial cells via an autocrine loop that involves basic fibroblast growth factor." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998377893	41-44		
Y -	XP002150652 abstract & CIRCULATION, (1998 AUG 4) 98 (5) 413-21.,	41-44		
X	DATABASE MEDLINE [Online] US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; HANSEN P S: "Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998450452	41-44		
Υ	XP002150653 abstract & DANISH MEDICAL BULLETIN, (1998 SEP) 45 (4) 370-82. REF: 139,	41,44		
		·		

Inte 'onal Application No PCT/IB 00/00532

CICcode	CHICAL DOCUMENTS CONCIDEDED TO BE SELEVANT	PC1/1B 00/00532
Category °	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
	The state of the s	relevant to Gaint NO.
Y	DATABASE MEDLINE [Online] US NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (NLM), BETHESDA, MD, US; BELLOSTA S ET AL: "Direct vascular effects of HMG- CoA reductase inhibitors." retrieved from STN Database accession no. 1998357922 XP002150654 abstract	41-44
	& ATHEROSCLEROSIS, (1998 APR) 137 SUPPL S101-9. REF: 66,	
A	DATABASE BIOSIS [Online] BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; 1994 SCHREYER SANDRA A ET AL: "Hypercatabolism of lipoprotein-free apolipoprotein A-I in HDL-deficient mutant chickens." Database accession no. PREV199598077611 XP002150728 abstract & ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THROMBOSIS,	
	vol. 14, no. 12, 1994, pages 2053-2059, ISSN: 1049-8834	4
•	<del></del>	
·		
	•	··· <u>-</u>
	•	
_		

ernational application No. PCT/IB 00/00532

Box I	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inte	ernational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
. –	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
з. 🔲	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This Inter	national Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
	see additional sheet
1. X s	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. A	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
з А	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
-	
4. N	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is estricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark or	n Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
	X No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet (1)) (July 1998)

### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-22 24 28 47 48 52-56 63 66 79 85 completely 23 25-27 29-40 45 46 57-62 64 65 67-74 82-84 86 partially

ABC1 polypeptide with amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO 1 encoded by SEQ ID NO 2 and their uses

2. Claims: 23 25-27 29-40 partially

Use of ABC1 polypeptides or its encoding polynucleotides not being SEQ ID NO 1 or 2 as pharmaceutical

3. Claims: 41-44 78

Use of compounds that modulates the biological activity of ABC1 as pharmaceutical

4. Claims: 45 46 57-62 64 65 72-74 82-84 86 partially

Use of ABC1 polypeptides or their encoding nuleotides not being SEQ ID NO 1 or 2 in assays

5. Claims: 49-51 80 81

Nucleic acid comprising a region at leat 80% identical to at least 30 contigious nucleotides of SEQ ID NO 14 and their use.

6. Claims: 67-71 75-77

Methods for determining a persons properties related to the ABC1 gene or activity

## FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box I.1

Although claims 23-44 78 are (partially) directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition. Although claims 45-46 61 62 and 67-71 75-77 are (partially) directed to a diagnostic method practised on the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

information on patent family members

Int tional Application No
PCT/IB 00/00532

			FC1/1B 00/00532	
	Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
	WO 0018912 A	06-04-2000	AU 5980499 A	17-04-2000
1				

Form PCT/ISA/210 (patent family annex) (July 1992)

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)